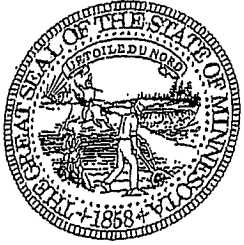


Exhibit 35



*Minnesota Department of Corrections*  
**HEARINGS AND RELEASE UNIT**

1450 Energy Park Drive, Suite 200  
St. Paul, MN 55108-5219 ♦ 651/642-0270

***NOTICE OF ADULT REVOCATION HEARING***

(To be given personally to releasee)

TO: Peter Richard STEPHENSON      OID #215933      DATE: March 17, 2011

Your *Revocation Hearing* will be held on March 24, at 9:00 am at Hennepin County  
2011      Public Safety Facility

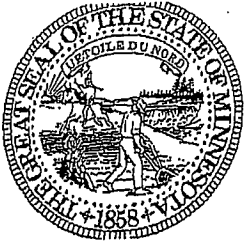
A copy of the Violation Report will be attached to this notice or will be given to you prior to the scheduled hearing.

Your rights, in regard to this hearing, are explained in the Notice of Violation and Right to Hearing.

AGENT: Will McDonald, Hennepin County Supervised Release      DATE: March 17, 2011

AGENT'S ADDRESS: 300 South Sixth Street A-803 Minneapolis, MN 55487

- cc:
1. HRU
  2. Agent
  3. Public Defender
  4. Releasee



MINNESOTA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
HEARINGS AND RELEASE UNIT  
1450 Energy Park Drive, Suite 200  
St. Paul, MN 55108-5219 651/642-0270  
NOTICE OF ADULT RELEASE  
VIOLATION(S) AND RIGHT TO HEARING

TO: Peter Richard STEPHENSON

DATE: March 17, 2011

It is alleged that you have violated the terms and conditions of your release in the following manner:

Standard Condition of Release #4 "The offender will at all times follow the instructions of the Agent/Designee"

Standard Condition of Release #10 "The offender will not engage in any assaultive, abusive, or violent behavior, including harassment, stalking or threats of violence"

Agent testimony, agent chrono's, violation report, release agreement, Court documents, testimony from Agent Mark Walz and Megan Goodmundson

You are entitled to a hearing on the above listed violation(s). The purpose of the hearing is to determine:

1. Whether or not you did violate the conditions of release.
2. If you did violate your release, whether or not the violation(s) is serious enough that your release should be revoked.
3. If your release is not revoked, to decide whether or not to change the conditions of your release.

II. You are entitled at this hearing to the following rights.

1. To appear and speak in your own behalf
2. To present witnesses and any other evidence to:
  - a. Help show that you did not violate your conditions of release.
  - b. Show mitigating circumstances why your release should not be revoked.
3. To cross-examine witnesses against you unless the hearing officer finds good cause for not allowing confrontation.
4. To be represented by an attorney of your own choosing paid by you, or have the services of the State Public Defender.

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENT**

I have read the above Notice, and my rights have been explained to me.

I wish to have the services of the State Public Defender.

I have a private attorney. Name of Attorney: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Peter Stephenson (AKA Rickmyer)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Witness

HENNEPIN COUNTY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS AND REHABILITATION  
Adult Field Services  
A-800 Government Center  
300 South 6th Street  
Minneapolis, MN 55487-0087  
PHONE: 612-348-9225  
FAX: 612-348-4039

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
UNIFORM CASE REPORT

DISTRICT COURT NO.  
27-CR-04028023

NAME Peter Richard STEPHENSON		OID# 215933	RESIDENCE 2118 25th Ave No Minneapolis, MN 55411	DATE March 17, 2011
DOB February 4, 1957	RACE Caucasian	COUNTY OF COMMITMENT Hennepin	JUDGE S. Pihlaja	COURT 4th District
OFFENSE Criminal Sexual Conduct in the 4th Degree		SENT OR DISP 36 Months COC	SENT BEGAN/DATE RECEIVED December 8, 2004	
DATE RELEASED September 25, 2006	EXPIRATION DATE September 22, 2016	CASE STATUS Conditional Release	REPORT TYPE VIOLATION	

**PRESENT OFFENSE:** On April 14, 2009, Police responded to a report of a sexual assault and spoke with a girl with a date of birth of January 3, 1989. Officers talked to the victim who explained that she was harassed by her boss, the subject, while working at Golden Chicken located 2402 Penn Ave North, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She stated that he would grab her buttocks and would harass her in other ways.

On April 21, 2004, the police investigator talked to the victim at her home and learned that she started working at Golden Chicken in March 2004 and that the subject would often slap her on the buttocks, make sexual remarks to her and ask her to remove her clothes so that he could spank her. On the day before she called the police, the subject asked her to go to the basement with him so that he could talk to her. When she did so the subject placed his hand on her waist, grabbed her belt, placed his other hand on her buttocks and began to rub it. She became frightened and began to cry. When the subject let her go she ran upstairs and left the business.

On April 28, 2004, the police investigator talked to a girl with a date of birth of October 6, 1988 who had worked with said victim and subject at Golden Chicken since March 2004. The investigator learned that on at five or six occasions the subject stated that he was angry with her. One those occasions he ordered her to go into the basement, pull down her pants and bend over. When she complied, the subject spanked her on her naked buttocks. She stated that she felt very ashamed.

**PRIOR RECORD:**

The subject has two prior misdemeanor cases. The first from 1981 appears to have been a Simple Assault with 30 days stayed for 1 year. Further information about this offense could not be located. The second assault occurred in 1989 when the subject spanked a 12 year old boy for a mistake to boy made while the subject was umpiring a baseball game.

**Adult Felony:**

<u>Date &amp; Location</u>	<u>Offense</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
9/1989 Oklahoma City, OK	Indecent Exposure	10/1989: 5 years probation. Supervised in Hennepin County. Expired 10/94.

**DISTRIBUTION**                      1. C.O.                      2. MCF                      3. PUBLIC DEFENDER                      4. AGENT                      5. RELEASEE

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
UNIFORM CASE REPORT

NAME : Peter R. STEPHENSON

OID# : 215933

DATE: March 17, 2011

2/13/1991  
Ramsey County, MN

Criminal Sexual Conduct in the  
Second Degree

5/29/1991: 30 months stayed, 9  
months workhouse. Sex offender  
treatment. Discharged 1994.

TREATMENT OR HOSPITALIZATION: This Agent could find no documentation that the offender has completed sex offender treatment. File material does indicate that the subject was committed to the Commissioner of Human Services in or about 1991 and sent to St. Peter. He participated in MSOP and IPTSA but was released after a successful appeal to the Minnesota Supreme Court.

VIOLATIONS:

Standard Condition of Release #4 "The offender will at all times follow the instructions of the Agent/Designee."

The subject has been given numerous directives with regards to his legal filings. The first concrete directive was given on or about April 9, 2010 by ISR Agent Fletcher. The subject was told to cease any filings whatsoever until a motion filed against the subject was heard on April 20, 2010. The subject was declared a *Frivolous Litigant* on April 20, 2010 and ordered by the court to have all legal filings signed by a licensed lawyer and approved by the Presiding Civil Court Judge.

The subject was given a clear directive on July 29, 2010 to inform this Agent of any work on legal research or preparations and filings and to inform this Agent of the name of the attorney that would be signing off for him. He was also directed to follow the Court's order.

This Agent reinforced the above directive on November 4, 2010.

A home visit was completed on February 16, 2011 by this Agent and Agent Walz. During that visit the subject was questioned about any legal research he might be conducting or any legal filings he was preparing. The subject replied that he was not doing any legal work and he "would inform me if I did".

On March 2, 2011, this Agent spoke with John Hoff who reports that a process server delivered him a summons dated February 24, 2011 along with a copy of lawsuit filed by the subject over a year ago. The subject called and did report that he hired a server because Hoff was never dismissed from the original lawsuit. The subject did not consider this to be covered under the Court's order because it is not "new".

On March 7, 2011, this Agent received a call from Megan Goodmundson regarding the personal service of more legal documents by the subject on her significant other, John Hoff. She reports that she was with Hoff and his attorney as they got off the elevators on the 6<sup>th</sup> floor of the Government Center. As they were walking to a Courtroom, she reports that the subject ran up to the attorney and "shoved" papers into the attorney's hand and stated "Sir, sir, John's been served".

The subject has been working on legal research, has prepared legal documents and has had served or served legal documents. He has failed to inform this Agent about his working on legal filings and only informed this Agent after the fact that he did something.

The subject prepared legal documents and served or had them served without being reviewed or signed by an attorney. Further, these legal documents were not reviewed by the Presiding Judge of Civil Court prior to service. The subject did not follow the order of the court and therefore did not follow the directive of this Agent.



DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
UNIFORM CASE REPORT

NAME : Peter R. STEPHENSON

OID# : 215933

DATE: March 17, 2011

Standard Condition of Release #4 "The offender will at all times follow the instructions of the Agent/Designee."

The subject appeared in a court hearing on February 10, 2011 in which John Hoff was a respondent. The subject was given a directive to stay away from any court appearances for John Hoff or Megan Goodmundson on February 16, 2011

On March 1, 2011, the subject contacted this Agent and in part asked for clarification about the directive of staying away from the trial, motions or any other hearings for John Hoff.

This Agent received a call on March 2, 2011 that the subject was waiting outside a courtroom in which John Hoff was appearing and ran up to Hoff, Hoff's significant other and his attorney in an effort to serve legal papers.

The subject was well aware that John Hoff was in trial and waited for him near the courtroom. The subject failed to stay away from a hearing at which Hoff was appearing

Standard Condition of Release #10 "The offender will not engage in any assaultive, abusive or violent behavior including harassment, stalking or threats of violence."

The subject has engaged in behavior for over year that can be construed as harassing to John Hoff and Megan Goodmundson. He began by filing lawsuits against a large group of people including John Hoff and despite a dismissal of the lawsuits and a court order for review of his purported filings; he continues to engage in filing. At one point, apparently to avoid the court's order, the subject filed a civil rights complaint with the City of Minneapolis. He has also mailed letters addressed to Hoff to other addresses.

Megan Goodmundson will provide direct testimony of alleged harassment against her including being followed around the Hennepin County Government Center.

EMPLOYMENT: The subject is not employed and subsists primarily on General Assistance and Food Stamps. According to the subject, he has made a claim for Social Security Disability.

ADJUSTMENTS: The subject was transferred to the Sex Offender Unit on August 23, 2010 from ISR. The subject was placed on ISR upon initial release, completed and then supervised by the Sex Offender Unit. As the result of a violation in July 2009, the subject was restructured back to ISR. The subject appears to have two restructures, one for contact with minors on June 18, 2007 and the other for failing to be productive 40 hours a day on April 1, 2010. The subject has also been given a number of directives to avoid contact with certain persons or places due to his disruptive and confrontational behavior.

The subject's overall adjustment to supervision is marginal. He persists on being defiant and questions all directives methods of supervision. He has a lengthy history of filing multiple grievances, lawsuits or making complaints to get some sort of redress. His actions are quite frivolous and without merit. Yet he persists in his the course of action. The subject has been through a number of mental health evaluations both in institutions and in the community. He has been characterized as having long standing neuro-cognitive impairments and tests appear to indicate that the subject has a personality disorder. It is difficult to get to the root of the subject's behavior and develop some course of treatment.

The subject has some medical issues that are being addressed, currently through physical therapy. He is under work restrictions from this physician. He engages in "volunteer work" through Amicus and has turned in signed time sheets but his activities while doing volunteering are not under supervision. The subject continues to have much unaccounted free-time throughout the day. However, this Agent has seen the subject shovel and move snow and walk up and down the street, mainly picking up litter and trash. He does appear capable of some physical activity.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
UNIFORM CASE REPORT

NAME : Peter R. STEPHENSON

OID# : 215933

DATE: March 17, 2011

The subject is obsessed with John Hoff. He indicated to this Agent that he was upset that "Hoff had my house searched" and that is one reason he has a renewed interest in his civil court filings. The subject believes that Hoff conspired to have his house searched and seemed to have difficulty understanding that this Agent was responding to allegations that the subject had a cell phone and was taking pictures at the Government Center. Despite being told over and over again how counterproductive his activities are and some possible steps that can be taken to remedy the situation, the subject displays behavior that is not only escalating but is getting bizarre.

The subject is difficult to supervise, unamenable due to the fact that he questions authority, displays little motivation for change and tends to externalize blame for his problems onto others. The psychologist that completed his review for the ECRC indicates that there is ample evidence to say that his presentation is a mixture of functional (personality) disorder and organic factors. The subject almost resists efforts to help him and will insist to make appointments with his own doctors. This Agent believes he will prolong addressing any issues that come up because of supervision.

CONTACTS: This Agent has regular contact with the subject in the office, at the subject's residence and by telephone.

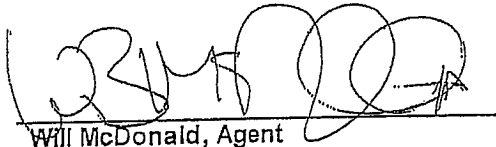
CUSTODY: The subject is in the custody of the Hennepin County Sheriff. He was apprehended in this Agent's office OSI Agents on March 9, 2011 without incident.

RECOMMENDATION RATIONALE: The subject is a level 3 sex offender appearing at his second administrative hearing. He has 3 previous restructures, 1 from a hearing. The subject has experienced problems while on supervision. He remains difficult to supervise making it more difficult to put any intervention in place in efforts to change the subject's behavior. The subject is resistive to change and not likely to adhere to any sound correctional practices, thus making him unamenable to supervision. His behaviors in the community are not only escalating but becoming more bizarre. These behaviors indicate that his risk to the general safety of the community is increasing.

HRU Guidelines for a severity level 4 offense, considering an aggravating factor of being a level 3 sex offender would presume a revocation of release for up to 180 days absent meeting the requirements for more time under Promulgated Rule 2940.3800.

RECOMMENDATION: Revoke release and assign 180 days. Release to an Agent approved plan.

SUBMITTED

  
Will McDonald, Agent

APPROVED

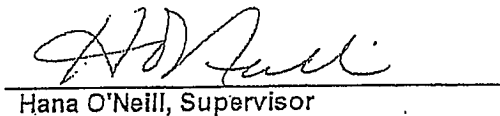
  
Hana O'Neill, Supervisor



EXHIBIT 36

## FAX COVER SHEET

TO: PETERSON, HRU

FAX: 651/642-0417

C: Agent Will McDonald (personal service by  
Delivering same to A8 Government Center)

FROM: Jill Clark, Esq., Jill Clark, P.A.

FAX: 763/417-9112

PHONE: 763/417-9102

EMAIL: jill@jillclarkpa.com

DATE: March 22, 2011 (before 8 am)<sup>30</sup>

RE: Parole hearing - Rickmyer

PAGES (including this cover sheet): 12

MESSAGE:

As you know, the Offender needs a ruling on certain motions before the hearing. Thanks.  
Or, alternatively, we could use the hearing date of 3/24 to decide motions, and come back  
another date. Given the open legal issues regarding subpoena's, and to the extent  
necessary, the Offender seeks a continuance of the taking of evidence at the 3/24  
hearing. (If we hear motions only, then we need no continuance.)

JILL CLARK, P. A. ATTORNEY AT LAW

2005 AQUILA AVENUE No. • GOLDEN VALLEY, MINNESOTA 55427 • PHONE: 763-417-9102 • FAX: 763-417-9112 • EMAIL:  
JILL@JILLCLARKPA.COM

Please  
note

**STATE OF MINNESOTA  
HEARINGS & RELEASE UNIT**

In re Peter Richard Stephenson

Parole/release revocation hearing

OID: 2155933

**OFFENDER'S MOTIONS PRIOR  
TO HEARING**

---

The notice of hearing initially stated 9 am. That was lined out on the version faxed to private counsel, and 11 written in. Supervisor Hannah O'Neil told the undersigned yesterday that the hearing was moved to 11 am. Offender is now counting on this information and if it is not correct, Offender counsel must be notified, in writing.

**I. OFFENDER SEEKS HEARING OFFICER DECISION PRIOR TO HEARING.**

A number of these motions must be heard and decided before the parole/release revocation hearing in order to provide due process.

Brent Wartner at the DOC indicated that there is no process to obtain a ruling prior to the hearing. Respectfully, the Offender contends that the inability to obtain such a ruling means the process does not pass procedural due process muster. He needs a ruling prior to the hearing on his ability to utilize subpoena power - so that he can use that subpoena power to compel witnesses for the hearing. A ruling at the hearing (even a favorable ruling) would come too late.

**II. DOC REQUIRED TO PROVIDE DUE PROCESS.**

Minnesota Statutes 244.05, Subd. 2 specifically mandated the Department of Corrections to provide due process in revocation proceedings. All of the DOC policies must

be interpreted to be consistent with that mandate (or, the DOC policies are not authorized by law).

Even if a State has no duty to authorize parole or probation, if it does exercise its discretion to grant conditional liberty to convicted felons, any decision to deprive a parolee or a probationer of such conditional liberty must accord that person due process.

Morrissey v. Brewer, 408 U.S. 471, 480-490, 33 L.Ed.2d 484, 92 S. Ct. 2583 (1972); Gagnon v. Scarpelli, 411 U.S. 778, 781-782, 36 L.Ed.2d 656, 93 S. Ct. 1756 (1973).

### III. DUE PROCESS INCLUDES SUBPOENA POWER.

Offender contends that 1) the DOC policy that provides the right to "call witnesses" provides for subpoena power; and 2) the right is guaranteed by the U.S. and Minnesota Constitutions.

#### 1. DOC Policy provides subpoena power to Offender.

The DOC, mandated to provide due process in parole revocation hearings, already provides the right of the Offender to "call witnesses." (DOC Polic 106.140). The right to "call witnesses" equates to the right to compulsory process, guaranteed by the U.S. and Minnesota Constitutions. State v. Richardson, 670 N.W.2d 267 (Minn. 2003) (the right to "call witnesses" is part of the compulsory process right under the Sixth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution<sup>1</sup>). The whole point of the "compulsory" process right is to be able to "compel" witnesses to the witness stand. (See, e.g., Melendez-Diaz v. Massachusetts, 129 S. Ct. 2527 (2009) (subpoena power required by Sixth Amendment compulsory process clause); State v. Rau, 367 N.W.2d 613 (Minn. Ct. App. 1985) (subpoena power equated to right under compulsory process clause).

---

<sup>1</sup> But also under the Minnesota Constitution, article 1, §§ 6 and 7.

No other definition of "call witnesses" makes sense. Without compulsory process (namely, subpoena power), the Offender could only "beg" witnesses to attend. A witness may well have relevant factual information, but not be willing voluntarily to come testify (this could be due to a host of reasons, including but not limited to general nervousness about testifying, hostility toward the parolee, not wanting to be seen as opposing powerful government officials who can retaliate, etc.). Note that Judge Blaeser is refusing to appear voluntarily (see email chain at Att. A).<sup>2</sup> Judge Blaeser figures in these proceedings in various ways, including but not limited to conversations with the Agent and others *about the very facts at issue in this proceeding*. Rickmyer cannot defend himself without being able to put questions to this witness. This is just one example, but included here to show that the right to "call" witnesses is meaningless without compulsory process. This witness is not going to come voluntarily.

**2. Constitutions provide subpoena power to Offender.**

If the DOC decides that its own policy does not provide for subpoena power for the Offender, then the process does not provide due process. See discussion above, compulsory process demanded by due process under U.S. and Minnesota Constitutions.

***What process is due***

The question is "what process is due." Morrissey v. Brewer, 408 U.S. 471, 481, 33 L.Ed.2d 484, 92 S. Ct. 2593 (1972). "'Due process,' unlike some legal rules, is not a technical conception with a fixed content unrelated to time, place and circumstances," Cafeteria & Restaurant Workers v. McElroy, 367 U.S. 886, 895, 6 L.Ed.2d 1230, 81 S. Ct. 1743 (1961), but is "flexible[, calling] for such procedural protections as the particular

---

<sup>2</sup> Any issues as to whether a subpoena should be quashed must await issuance and service of a subpoena. This Administrative Court cannot make an advisory ruling on that.

situation demands." *Morrissey, supra*, at 481. The methodology for assessing those demands was the subject of *Mathews v. Eldridge*, 424 U.S. 319, 47 L.Ed.2d 18, 96 S. Ct. 893 (1976), where we prescribed a three-part enquiry to consider: "first, the private interest that will be affected by the official action (here, Rickmyer may lose his liberty – grievous harm pursuant to *Morrissey*); second, the risk of an erroneous deprivation of such interest through the procedures used [here, the evidence suggests that certain private individuals have made false claims against Rickmyer, or that they are misusing this process for their own vengeful agenda; this is a situation with high risk of erroneous deprivation of liberty or property interest is high], and the probable value, if any, of additional or substitute procedural safeguards [there is a high value (see elsewhere in this pleading) in cross examination and subpoena power]; and finally, the Government's interest, including the function involved and the fiscal and administrative burdens that the additional or substitute procedural requirement would entail [it would not take much to issue some subpoena's – the DOC is already charged with the power to issue subpoena's and swear witnesses<sup>3</sup>]," *Id.*<sup>4</sup>, at 335.

Whether due process is required in a particular case is a question of law. *Carrillo v. Fabian*, 701 N.W.2d 763, 768 (Minn. 2005) (citing *Morrissey v. Brewer*, 408 U.S. 471, 481, 92 S. Ct. 2593, 33 L.Ed.2d 484 (1972); *Alcozer v. N. Country Food Bank*, 635 N.W.2d 695 701 (Minn. 2001)). To determine whether a party has a due process claim, we conduct two inquiries, first determining whether the party has a protectable liberty or property interest

---

<sup>3</sup> See Minn. Stat. 243.05 (Commissioner of Corrections; Powers, Limitations), Subd. 1(Conditional Release), (g).

<sup>4</sup> Obviously, the parentheticals are not part of the quote.

with which the state interfered and, if so, then determining whether the procedures used were constitutionally sufficient. *Id.*" We look to the nature of the interest to determine if it is within the scope of protection of the Fourteenth Amendment. *Id.*

The Minnesota Supreme Court has already decided that a parolee has a liberty interest in a revocation proceeding. State ex rel Taylor, 273 N.W.2d.612 (Minn. 1978).

Further, the "contractual" nature of a conditions/special terms is in the nature of a contract. "It is recognized that contractual rights are a form of property within the meaning of the due process clause." AFSCME, Councils 6, 14, 65 and 95, AFL-CIO v. Sundquist, 338 N.W.2d 560, 574 (Minn. 1983). Parole conditions/special terms are contractual in nature.

In *Carillo v. Fabian*, the state supreme court reversed the denial of the inmate's petition and held that under the Due Process Clause of the United States Constitution, a Minnesota prison inmate had a protected liberty interest in his supervised release date that triggered a right to procedural due process before that date could be extended for violating a disciplinary rule. Carrillo v. Fabian, 701 N.W.2d 763, 768 (Minn. 2005). The Supreme Court of Minnesota concluded that it is inappropriate to analyze an inmate's liberty interest by looking solely to statutory language; rather, the court must examine the nature of the deprivation and the extent to which that deprivation departs from the basic conditions of the inmate's sentence.

### 3. **Right to confront witnesses against him.**

The Confrontation Clause guarantees the right to be confronted with the witnesses "against him." Melendez-Diaz v. Massachusetts, 129 S. Ct. 2527 (2009). As noted below, *Morrissey* entitled the Offender to "(d) the right to confront and cross-examine adverse



witnesses (unless the hearing officer specifically finds good cause for not allowing confrontation)." See discussion of Hoff, below (Section IV). Rickmyer needs to be able to confront Hoff. This argument applies to all other "witnesses" who have made allegations against Rickmyer.

Certain principles have remained relatively immutable in our jurisprudence. One of these is that where governmental action seriously injures an individual, and the reasonableness of the action depends on fact findings, the evidence used to prove the Government's case must be disclosed to the individual so that he has an opportunity to show that it is untrue. While this is important in the case of documentary evidence, it is even more important where the evidence consists of the testimony of individuals whose memory might be faulty or who, in fact, might be perjurers or persons motivated by malice, vindictiveness, intolerance, prejudice, or jealousy. We have formalized these protections in the requirements of confrontation and cross-examination. C.O. v. Doe, 757 N.W.2d 343 (Minn. 2008), citing Greene v. McElroy, 360 U.S. 474, 496 79 S. Ct. 1400, 3 L.Ed. 1377 (1959).

#### 4. Hearing in general.

Morrissey v. Brewer, 408 U. S. 471, 33 L. Ed.2d 484, 494 (1972) required two hearings, a first to establish probable cause, and a second with more full process. The compressed DOC version does not pass muster under *Morrissey*.

At this hearing the defendant must have an opportunity to be heard and to show that he did not violate the conditions or that, if he did, the circumstances do not warrant revocation. The minimum requirements of due process to be afforded the defendant at this final revocation hearing include written notice of the claimed violations of parole, disclosure to the parolee of evidence against him, opportunity to be heard in person and to present witnesses and documentary evidence, the right to confront and cross-examine adverse witnesses....

On request of the parolee, a person who has given adverse information on which parole revocation is to be based is to be made available for questioning in his presence.

The parolee must have an opportunity to be heard and to show, if he can, that he did not violate the conditions

The minimum requirements of due process for revocation of parole include:

- (a) written notice of the claimed violations of parole;
- (b) disclosure to the parolee of evidence against him;
- (c) opportunity to be heard in person and to present witnesses and documentary evidence;
- (d) the right to confront and cross-examine adverse witnesses (unless the hearing officer specifically finds good cause for not allowing confrontation);
- (e) a "neutral and detached" hearing body such as a traditional parole board, members of which need not be judicial officers or lawyers; and
- (f) a written statement by the factfinders as to the evidence relied on and reasons for revoking parole.

*Morrissey.*

5. **Neutral hearing officer.**

As noted above, the Offender is entitled to a "neutral" hearing officer. If the hearing officer is going to tend to believe the Agent, merely because he works for government, or because he knows him, the HO would not be neutral. Likewise, there will likely be evidence in this case either from a Judge or about a Judge and about his actions. If the HO is likely to believe the Judge was acting according to law merely because he is a Judge, that would not be a neutral HO.

IV. **OBJECTION TO EXCESSIVE HEARSAY AND TO LEGAL CONCLUSIONS.**

The hearing notice alleges that the Offender has harassed John Hoff for a year. No factual support was found in the hearing notice for this allegation/conclusion. And, John

Hoff is not a witness that the government intends to call. (See hearing notice.) Although Hearsay is allowed in Morrissey hearings, it must be an acceptable level of hearsay. Offender objects to hearsay that is really a legal conclusion ("harassed" is a legal conclusion). Further, Offender objects to an Agent testifying that Hoff was harassed. Offender has a right to cross-examine Hoff to learn the factual basis for the allegation of harassment.

The Confrontation Clause provides that "the accused shall enjoy the right . . . to be confronted with the witnesses against him . . ." U.S. Const. Amend V. "The right of confrontation is fundamental under both the federal and state constitutions, and the analysis is the same under both." State v. Dukes, 544 N.W.2d 13, 19 (Minn. 1996). Affording the defendant the opportunity to present evidence ensures that the defendant can expose potential flaws in the evidence. The reliability of the hearsay evidence will be weighed against other evidence and the risk of relying on untrustworthy hearsay evidence will be greatly minimized. State v. Johnson, 679 N.W.2d 169 (Minn. 2004).

The "minimum requirements of due process" provide probationers with "the right to confront and cross-examine adverse witnesses at probation revocation hearings." Gagnon v. Scarpelli, 411 U.S. 778, 786 (1973). Although out-of-court statements may be admissible under recognized exceptions to the hearsay rule, admission of such out-of-court statements may violate the constitutional right of confrontation. See California v. Green, 399 U.S. 149, 155-56 (1970); Barber v. Page, 390 U.S. 719 (1968).

#### V. THIS PROCESS LIMITED TO REVOCATION.

Given the nature of the Agent's allegations, the Offender is concerned that this proceeding be *narrowly tailored* to determine whether revocation is appropriate. The

Hearing Officer should decline to make any rulings that could prejudice Rickmyer in a future risk rating, or civil commitment proceeding. In each of those types of processes, Rickmyer would have due process rights – possibly exceeding those of this type of hearing.

**VI. EXCLUSIONARY RULE SHOULD APPLY TO REVOCATION PROCEEDINGS.**

Given the nature of the conduct involved in this case, the Courts should determine that the exclusionary rule *does* apply to revocation proceedings. Offender makes this argument under the U.S. and/or Minnesota Constitutions.

**VII. MOTION FOR ALL EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE.**

Offender contends he has a right to exculpatory evidence in a proceeding where his liberty and/or property rights are at issue. Offender has knowledge of emails (to and from witnesses Hoff, Goodmundson, at a minimum, but likely with others), pictures (emailed to Agent by Megan Goodmundson, a witness identified by the Agent), and perhaps video (this was mentioned in Agent's chronos and is likely exculpatory to Offender), but these have not been provided to him. Government cannot control all of the evidence at the hearing, and then claim that due process was followed.

Given that there was a threat by Goodmundson to "call the Commissioner," Offender seeks all communications between witnesses and Central Office.

**VIII. MOTION FOR DATA.**

Offender made a Chapter 13 request to the County for his parole file. However, certain chronos were not provided and/or certain data in those chronos was redacted. Upon discussion with the County's Attorney (Assistant County Attorney Dan Rogan), he deferred to the Hearing Officer as to whether Offender is entitled to the full chronos (identified by the Agent in the notice of hearing) in order to defend at this hearing.

Offender's problem is that he cannot see what was redacted to make intelligent argument as to why he needs it. However the rationale for redaction was that the data was not "relevant." Given that other "not relevant" data was disclosed, and given the placement of the redactions, Offender is concerned that, indeed, not only relevant but exculpatory data was redacted. Offender seeks: 1) disclosure of the full Agent chronos (which were not redacted until *after* Offender retained a private (not PD) attorney, and *after* the "chronos" were identified as support in the notice of hearing; or 2) if that motion is denied, Offender seeks to make the unredacted chronos a court exhibit so that the Court of Appeals has access to them.

Rickmyer retains his rights and remedies under Minn.Chap. 13.

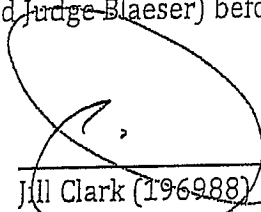
**IX. OFFENDER RESERVES ALL ARGUMENT RELATING TO SUPERVISION.**

Offender is still gathering information but reserves all right to argue the constitutionality of supervised release on its face or as applied.

**CONCLUSION**

The Offender seeks a ruling as to subpoena power and cross examination of witnesses against him (including Hoff and Judge Blaeser) before the hearing.

Dated: March 22, 2011

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jill Clark (196988)  
2005 Aquila Av. N.  
Golden Valley, MN 55427  
(Tel.) 763 417-9102

Disclosure: While attempting to determine DOC policy and interpretation, I spoke with Mr. Peterson, Mr. Wartner and a hearing officer (Rick, last name unknown) on 3/18/11, and with the Agent and Hannah O'Neil on 3/21/11.

**Jill Clark**

**From:** Jill Clark  
**Sent:** Monday, March 21, 2011 4:44 PM  
**To:** Vasaly, Thomas  
**Subject:** RE: Parole hearing

I did not state he had a "personal relationship" with Mr. Rickmyer.

I carefully chose my words, and those were not the words I used.

At this point, I am not inclined to disclose confidential information – given the nature of the Judge's response.

Jill Clark, Esq.  
Jill Clark, P.A.  
Telephone: 763/417-9102  
Fax: 763/417-9112  
[jill@jillclarkpa.com](mailto:jill@jillclarkpa.com)

*This email may contain confidential or privileged communications. If you are not the proper recipient of this email, please destroy it and let us know that you have done so. If you are a client and want to discuss the risks associated with emails, or if you do not wish to have us communicate via email, please let us know.*

---

**From:** Vasaly, Thomas [mailto:Thomas.Vasaly@state.mn.us]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 21, 2011 1:54 PM  
**To:** Jill Clark  
**Subject:** Parole hearing

I spoke to Judge Blaeser. He states that he does not have a personal relationship with Peter Rickmyer, that he is not agreeable to voluntarily testifying at a probation hearing concerning the matter, and that he will not authorize me to accept service of a subpoena on his behalf. He directed that if he is served with a subpoena, the Attorney General's Office is to file a motion to quash the subpoena.

If you decide to proceed with obtaining Judge Blaeser's testimony, would you please tell me the name of the person who is the subject of the parole hearing?

Thomas Vasaly  
Minnesota Attorney General's Office  
445 Minnesota St. # 1100  
St. Paul, MN 55101-2128  
(651) 757-1315  
fax (651) 282-5832  
[thomas.vasaly@state.mn.us](mailto:thomas.vasaly@state.mn.us)

---

This e-mail is intended to be read only by the intended recipient. This e-mail may be legally privileged or protected from disclosure by law. If you are not the intended recipient, any dissemination of this e-mail or any attachments is strictly prohibited, and you should refrain from reading this e-mail or examining any attachments. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete this e-mail and any attachments. Thank you.

---

ATT.     A

37

[Empty box]

Share Report Abuse Next Blog»

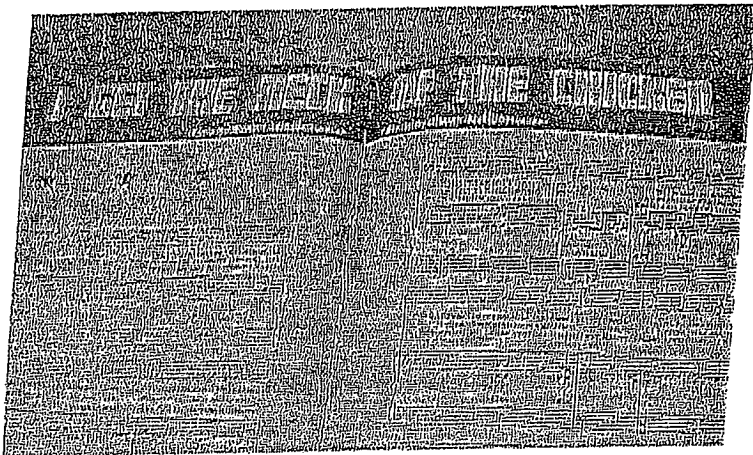
EXHIBIT [Empty box] Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMI) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, March 23, 2011

"Contempt Of Court" Hearing Cancelled For "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, Very Serious And Scary Probation Revocation Hearing TOMORROW...



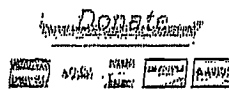
Stock photo, blog post by John Hoff

Level Three Sex Offender and former "Golden Chicken" manager Peter "Spanky Pete" Richard Stephenson, a/k/a Peter Rickmyer, who has been sitting in jail since about March 10 for trying to slap legal paper on this blog contrary to a judicial order finding him a "frivolous litigant," was scheduled to have a "show cause" hearing this morning at 9 a.m. "Show cause" means Peter should explain why he should NOT be held in contempt of court.

However, the hearing did not take place. At about 9 a.m. the judge's clerk...

...appeared to the nearly-empty court room and announced the hearing was cancelled. Rescheduling was unknown.

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411



EXHIBIT

[Empty box]

Shortly after the clerk made the announcement and left the court room, the scary-looking lady from the Mpls Mirror entered the court room minutes late and a dollar short, surprise surprise. My source at the court room didn't bother to inform the Mirror lady what happened, but let her sit there in the empty court and possibly figure it out. Or not.

Attorney Jill Clark, who represents disgraced former JACC Executive Director Jerry Moore in Moore v. Hoff, and is now representing the equally unsavory Level Three Sex Offender Peter Rickmyer, has filed a flurry of paper which accuses the judge of being less than objective and fair, of making ex parte communications, and seemingly tries to insinuate the show cause hearing is criminal rather than civil. PDF copies of these documents are floating around in emails and I received a copy, who knows where they came from. Here is a link to all three documents on the JNS blog PDF support site.

I find wry amusement in my blog pages being presented as exhibits, including the stock photo of sheet music for "Put My Rubber Doll Away." Dearest readers, I want you to know I have tried to find video of this song online. The closest I've come is an instrumental version that doesn't include the words. I'm unhappy about this. I may have to put the sheet music in the hands of somebody musical and put something on YouTube.

But I digress. Where was I? Oh, yes, Rickmyer might go back to prison.

Tomorrow, possibly at 11 a.m. (unconfirmed) Rickmyer has a parole revocation hearing at the Public Safety Building. Multiple reliable sources tell me the hearing is closed.

At some abstract, Civics 101 level I care about why a hearing to take away a man's freedom should be closed to the public and the press, but I have other issues to get worked up about, like making sure there are no aluminum cans in my trash which could be redeemed by crackheads to buy crack.

I have a source who promises to inform me about the outcome of the hearing. Stay tuned.

## Recent Comments

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoVi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yep. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**

The Alexander  
Law Firm, LLC

Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills,  
Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

## My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Eloise Butler Wildflower  
Garden classes available  
1 hour ago

Posted by Johnny Northside! at 11:42 AM

<http://adventuresofjohnnynorthside.blogspot.com/2011/03/contempt-of-court-hearing-canc...> 3/23/2011



Share Report Abuse New Blog

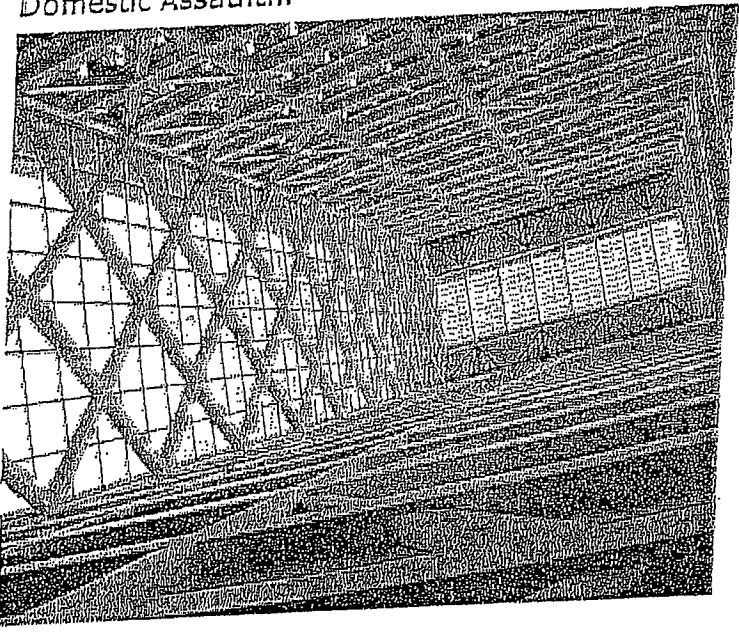
Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

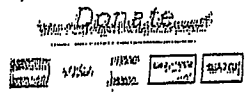
Thursday, March 17, 2011

Last Name's The Same But The Resemblance Stops There: Mark Stephenson (No Apparent Relation To Spanky Pete) Has Hearing Today For Domestic Assault...



Stock photo, Hennepin County Government Center, blog post by John Hoff

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



### Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

As regular readers of this blog know, Level Three sex offender and "Rule 9" frivolous litigant Peter Rickmyer is cooling his heels in the hoosegow, and it likely has something to do with the contempt of court proceedings rolling forward against him for serving his pseudo-lawsuits against this blogger and this blog. But word keeps trickling my way about the BROTHER of Peter Rickmyer, reportedly one Mark Stephenson.

Somebody with the name "Mark Stephenson" had an "initial appearance" hearing for an assault charge today. The man has had MANY charges and I think it's fair to say there are worrisome



patterns like allegations of providing liquor to a minor, and prostitution patron in a public place.

But is this the brother of Peter "Spanky Pete" Richard Stephenson? I don't think so.

Don't get me wrong. Folks who seem to know Peter Stephenson a/k/a Peter Rickmyer say he has a brother, and one individual insists the brother's name is "Mark." But--unless this is a truly spectacular case of a "brother by another mother"--I don't think this guy who had a hearing today is the same guy.

I note no family resemblance or mannerisms. Except for lots of legal trouble and some of the stuff is sexual in nature.

Here's the legal low down...

82-T0-04-015378  
SW 321520  
STEPHENSON, MARK JAMES  
07/16/1985  
06/11/2004  
- Washington-Stillwater  
Petty Misdemeanor  
Converted Closed  
UNDERAGE CONS.NO M/VEH

27-CR-04-076272  
STEPHENSON, MARK ANTHONY  
12/24/1961  
12/15/2004  
Hennepin Criminal/Traffic/Petty Downtown  
Crim/Traf Mandatory  
Under Court Jurisdiction  
OFFERING A FORGED CHECK

27-CR-05-050019  
STEPHENSON, MARK ANTHONY  
12/24/1961  
08/02/2005  
Hennepin Criminal/Traffic/Petty Downtown  
Crim/Traf Mandatory  
Closed  
FURNISHING LIQUOR TO A MINOR

27-CR-06-077887  
STEPHENSON, MARK ANTHONY  
12/24/1961  
11/06/2006

## Recent Comments

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoVii Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**



Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

## My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Eloise Butler Wildflower  
Garden classes available  
1 hour ago

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

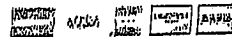
Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Tuesday, March 15, 2011

JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

Donnie



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

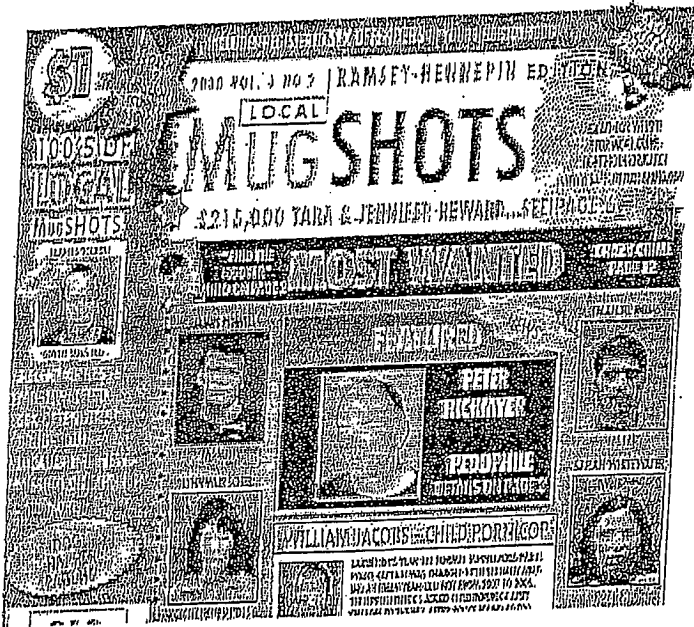


Photo and blog post by John Hoff

Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not be held in contempt before Judge Blaeser for filing pretend lawsuits against blogger Johnny Northside after Rickmyer was declared a frivolous litigant under Rule 9?"

On March 23, 2011, at 9 a.m. in Room C-659, Hennepin County Government Center, Judge Robert A. Blaeser will see if Rickmyer can spuh-spuh-spit out some kind of answer as well as Rickmyer can spank minors for sexual gratification or expose his penis. As documented in two postings on this blog, Rickmyer...



...served purported legal paper on me, and then (some days later) purported to serve my attorney, Paul Godfread, increasingly famous champion of the First Amendment. (Though intellectual property issues surrounding software are his real forte, [click here for Godfread's website](#))

For the record, this blogger and this blog DO NOT CONCEDE JURISDICTION or proper filing. A pretend lawsuit is a legal nullity, no matter how attempts are made to serve it. A legal nullity EXCEPT (that is to say) as hard, irrefutable evidence that an individual who has been declared a frivolous litigant under Rule 9 violated a judge's order and should now be held in contempt and, furthermore, his probation revoked and he should be sent back to prison.

But let's just see what kind of flotsam and jetsam show up in court to watch Rickmyer and cheer or even advocate on his spanky behalf. Based on remarks Don "Shake Down Blogger" Allen of IBNN made in the corridor outside Room 655C of the Hennepin County Government Center--it would appear that Don "Poopgate" Allen is a supporter of Level Three sex offender Peter Rickmyer.

Hmmm. This is indeed odd, since Allen testified in court--loudly, and shouting the phrase "by any means necessary" like he was Malcolm X reborn as a blogger with terrible writing skills--that he (Don Allen) is expecting a child by his wife.

HELL OF A FATHER DON ALLEN WILL MAKE, advocating for a piece of human filth who spansks minors for sexual gratification. I may not be the world's most perfect father--I know I'm not--sometimes making my kid open a can of Spagetti-O's instead of ordering pizza, for example--but I sure do draw the line at being friendly with sex offenders. It may be the job or duty of some people--their criminal defense lawyers, their counselors, their mothers--to be friendly to a sex offender. I don't see how it's Don Allen's job or duty. I don't see why Allen--who loudly declares his fatherhood on the stand--would advocate for a sex offender who targets minors. I pity the spouse of Don Allen, whose name I will refrain from mentioning nor will I allow it to be mentioned in comments on this blog.

But back to Spanky Petel (Though it's always a bad idea to turn your BACK on Spanky Pete)

I have a copy of the ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE in my hot little hand--muchas gracias, helpful law clerk--and it reads as follows:

STATE OF MINNESOTA  
DISTRICT COURT  
  
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN

### Recent Comments

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**

The Alexander  
Law Firm, LLC

Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

### My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Eloise Butler Wildflower  
Garden classes available  
1 hour ago

(Filing stamp: 2011 Mar-8 9:02 By SN  
HENN CO. DISTRICT  
COURT ADMINISTRATOR

Peter Rickmyer, Plaintiff

vs.

Robert Hodson, Jeff Hoff aka jns aka  
Johnnynorthside, The Adventures of Johnny  
Northside, David Arnold Schooler, Jordan Area  
Community Council, et. al., Defendants

Judge Robert A. Blaeser

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

Court File No. 27CV10-3378

WHEREAS the above-named plaintiff attempted to serve a Notice of  
Motion for Temporary Injunction on a party in a courtroom on the  
Sixth Floor of the Hennepin County Government Center on March 7,  
2011.

WHEREAS the above-named plaintiff attempted to file an affidavit  
of service of the motion on the Public Service Level of Hennepin  
County Government Center on March 7, 2011.


WHEREAS the above-named plaintiff is prohibited from making any  
filings unless an attorney licensed to practice law in the State of  
Minnesota has signed it and the Chief Judge or Presiding Judge of  
Civil has approved it.


WHEREAS the above-named plaintiff's motion paperwork was not  
signed by an attorney licensed to practice law in the State of  
Minnesota nor approved by the Chief Judge or Presiding Judge of  
Civil. Now therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the above-named plaintiff shall  
appear before this Court on Wednesday, March 23, 2011 at 9:00  
a.m. in Courtroom C-659 Hennepin County Government Center,  
300 South Sixth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota to show cause why  
he should not be held in contempt for attempting to file motion  
paperwork without meeting the requirements of the Court's order  
dated May 17, 2010 imposing the aforementioned pre-filing  
conditions on the above-named plaintiff pursuant to Rule 9.


Dated 3/8/11

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
*4 hours ago*


 The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
*12 hours ago*

 The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
*19 hours ago*


Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
*1 day ago*

 On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
*2 days ago*


NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
*3 days ago*

 North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
*3 days ago*

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
*6 days ago*

 Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
*1 week ago*

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
*3 weeks ago*

 JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
*1 month ago*

Saddling Up For Service  
*3 months ago*

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
*6 months ago*

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a  
Realtor's Responsibilities  
*7 months ago*

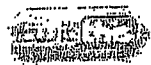
BY THE COURT:

(Signature of Robert A. Blaeser, Presiding Judge of Civil Division)

On another note: just because this hearing is intensely important and interesting to this blog DOES NOT MEAN THAT I WILL MANAGE TO ATTEND THE HEARING.

Grassroots journalists, mainstream journalists, other bloggers, interested parties who post comments on blogs, I would encourage you to attend. I have no claim on this story. It is not mine alone.

But the sordid, epic tale of Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer appears to be reaching a "twilight of the gods" moment, (musical homage, click here) and what happens should be witnessed and documented.



Posted by Johnny Northside! at 12:00 PM

Labels: Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

17 COMMENTS:

Molly said...

You should check out the blog, Wonkette. They have an excellent post about you! I read this blog everyday and was thrilled to see that people are taking note of what has happened here. Good luck in your appeal!

March 14, 2011 5:37 PM

Anonymous said...

I caught a post on Slashdot.org about your case. What happened to you is deplorable and, in my opinion, against our basic rights as Americans as defined in the Constitution. If I had the money to fund your defense, it would be yours, but I don't. I just don't see how you can be liable in any way presenting factual information. Your 1st amendment rights to free speech and laws to protect journalist should take precedence. Hopefully your appeal will vindicate you.

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On

Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, Level Three Sex

Offender, Currently In Jail... While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who

Tynessia Snoddy and I need to publish the snot out of it, immediately...

March 15, 2011 4:26 PM

*Anonymous said...*

I live in New Jersey and read your story on a popular NYC blog. Good luck! Also, there is some weird person stalking people who comment on these stories - Is it the dude who sued you? He calls himself a hawk?

March 15, 2011 4:50 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Holy Cow! Johnny Northside made the Consumerist.com! <http://consumerist.com/2011/03/blogger-must-pay-60k-to-university-employee-fired-because-of-post.html>

March 15, 2011 4:59 PM

*NoMi Passenger said...*

@ New jersey, that hawk stalker is an anti-johnny coalition of mortgage fraudsters, child molesters, thug-huggers, slumlords, prostate-examiners (inside joke) and all-around other misfit malcontents who are determined to make the lives of Johnny Northside and friends as difficult as possible in an attempt to deflect the spotlight of shame from the northside blogosphere.

Where is he comment stalking you or others?

March 15, 2011 6:01 PM

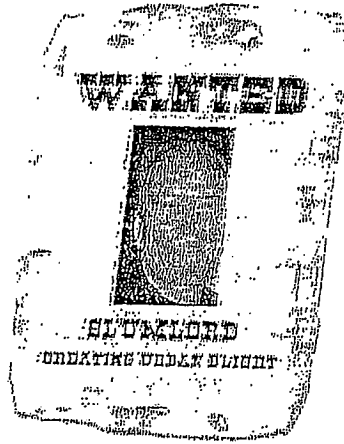
*Johnny Northside! said...*

To the guy in New Jersey:

This blog has made many enemies. Slumlords. Level Three sex offenders. Mortgage fraudsters. Poverty pimps like Don Allen who ruthlessly attack black community leaders and then cry "racism" if anybody turns a critique back their way... Don Allen whose company was raided by the Secret Service as part of a Ponzi scheme investigation, whose former boss (the owner of the company, Steve Renner) filed a restraining order against Don Allen and accused the man of "extortion."

Oh, there's just so many enemies this blog has made. And a

### Wanted Poster Slumlord



Steve Meldahl

### Curfew Times

LET'S TAKE LAMM			
MINNEAPOLIS COUNTY JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER			
Under 12	Home by 8:00 p.m.	Home by 10:00 p.m.	
12-14	Home by 10:00 p.m.	Home by 11:00 p.m.	
15-17	Home by 11:00 p.m.	Home by midnight	
MINNEAPOLIS COUNTY JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER			

Curfew Times

### No Chimos (Child Molesters)



Roll Back The Dangerous Concentration Of Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis

Facebook It!



Pages

Home

Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!



man can be judged by his enemies. I'm proud of who considers themselves my enemy: the scumoidal scum-sucking scumbags of society.

But in the case of Peter Rickmyer, this particular enemy is sitting in jail right now. And it wouldn't surprise me a bit if he went back to prison, just for slapping his pseudo-lawsuit at me.

The enemies of this blog should look at Peter Rickmyer and shudder but they're crazy and desperate to stop what Charlie Sheen would call "my violent torpedo of truth." This blog is incendiary and gets reactions because we are committed to truth, truth, truth. And let the chips fall where they might.

March 15, 2011 8:18 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Doesn't explain why Petey is in jail. This is a civil matter, not criminal.

March 15, 2011 8:27 PM



*Johnny Northside! said...*

If you have a better idea why he's in jail, let me know. Maybe he's in jail because the CIVIL stuff he did amounts to a VIOLATION OF HIS PAROLE?

Pete's not supposed to disobey a judge's order. He's on probation. What would be CIVIL stuff for other people is a potential PROBATION VIOLATION for Creepy Pete.

March 15, 2011 8:41 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

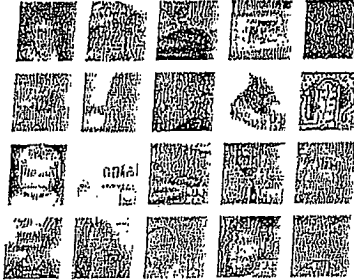
Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

## Followers

Follow

with Google Friend Connect

Followers (67) [More »](#)



Already a member? [Sign in](#)

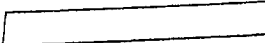


Solve your  
water problems  
for as little as  
**\$12.95**  
a month for the  
first 3 months.



*Culligan*  
better water, pure and simple



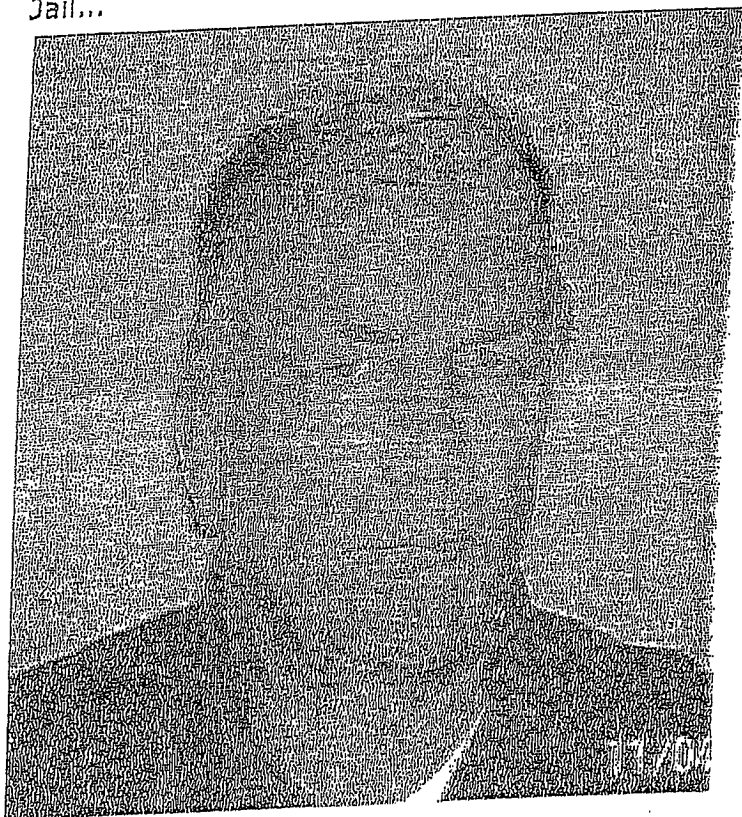


# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, March 10, 2011

Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, Level Three Sex Offender, Currently In Jail...



Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

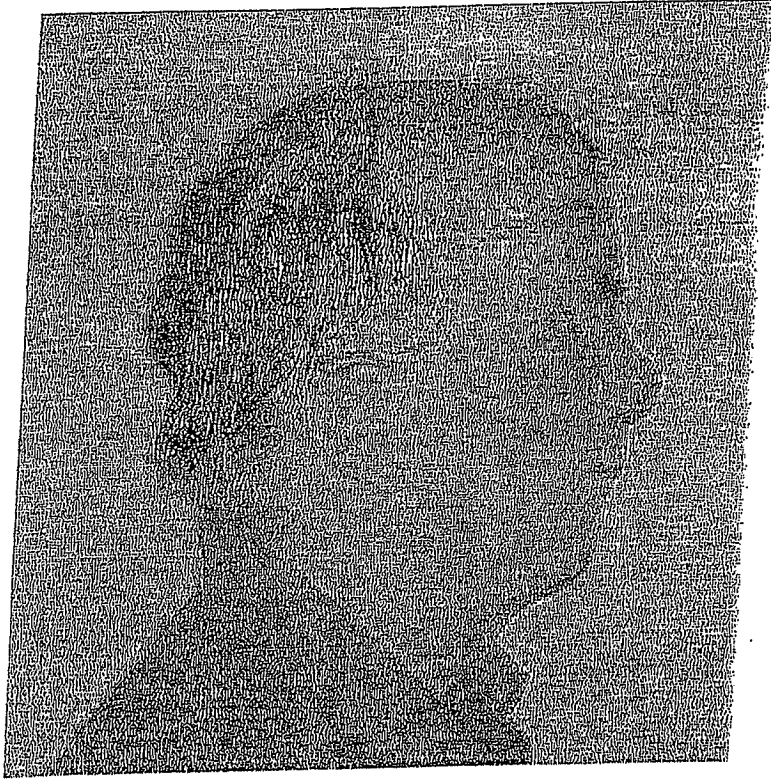


## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff  
2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN  
55411



While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's complicated but suffice to say the man has somehow found opportunities to get away with using another name) I was linking to Peter's special little portion of the the State Department of Corrections website when I noticed...

Oh, my word. "Spanky Pete" has a hot new look.

Or does he? The top photo bears the notation "11/04." Is that November of 2004? Or (it seems more likely) some date has been truncated and digits are missing. No matter. The fact is this image is pretty close to the way "The Spank-i-nator" looks right now. Like many of these professional sex creeps, he's known to change his appearance with facial hair, or a bald "Mr. Clean" look, a bizarre white fedora, or whatever rocks his boat. It's tough to keep up with Rickmyer's changes of appearance but, to their credit, the DOC has updated Rickmyer's image a few times on their website. Off the top of my tired head, I can't recall so much as one other instance of a "Level Three" mug shot getting an update, and some of them clearly need to be updated since they're blurry in the first place.

With more Level Three sex offenders in our neighborhood than any other part of the state, I think residents of North Minneapolis bear a large burden and certainly have a right to updated and accurate

### Recent Comments

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**

**The Alexander  
Law Firm, LLC**

Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

### My Blog List

- Webber Camden
- Eloise Butler Wildflower
- Garden classes available
- 1 hour ago

sex offender images. As for Spanky Pete, as of this moment he has no court hearing set but just seems to be rotting away in the hoosegow. At least he can (parody font) take comfort in the fact that every time he changes his appearance and DOC posts a new photo, the old photo is still somewhere on this blog.

I close this topic with my usual annoying public begging to any source who can provide me a list of the current addresses of all Level Three sex offenders in North Minneapolis, which I will not hesitate to publish. Oh, and the usual grating musical homage to Spanky Pete, click here for Bloodhound Gang.

(Do Not Click Read More)

0

Posted by Johnny Northside! at 2:26 PM

Labels: Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

12 COMMENTS:

Anonymous said...

You seem to take great pleasure in posting this information. This just proves the statement that you are a malicious predator who gets pleasure and satisfaction from the hurt, harm, and misery you cause others. You have no ethics and no conscience.

March 11, 2011 9:43 AM

boathead said...

Okay class, one more time...his last name is not Rickmyer. His SISTERS last name is Rickmyer due to the fact that she married a guy whose last name is Rickmyer. How he came about to acquire the name and be allowed to use it is a mystery and you must ask his sister, see. It is Stephenson and any legal documents that he has tried to push on John, or anybody else, should be scrutinized to see if he is consistently breaking the law or any other kind of illegal

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
4 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
1.2 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!  
20 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
3 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
1 week ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

activity has been perpetrated by this well known pervert under his self given last name. The ghost of Booger-man Bob will haunt you for eternity. So will anyone whose name is Rick Myer..fucking liar. The countdown to permanent L-7 incarceration is underway. Good Day.

March 11, 2011 9:50 AM

*Anonymous said...*

You can search for level 3 sex offenders by zip code here:

<http://www.corr.state.mn.us/level3/search.asp>

March 11, 2011 11:42 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Whoops. You lost. \$60 grand is a small price for the freedom to be an idiot.

March 11, 2011 12:55 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Ha! You lost, too bad for Jerry Moore you are judgement proof. Well that's one, lets bring up the next and next. You'll be in court for years.

March 11, 2011 1:10 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Boathead, if what you say is true/  
I'm not saying I doubt you/  
But if what you say is the truth/  
What is the sister's name? Ruth?

March 14, 2011 11:29 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Also, I looked everywhere  
Because I really, truly care  
I looked over the jail rosters  
Looking for alleged molesters  
And for the brother of Spanky Pete  
But I can't find clues. I repeat:  
I can't find clues, what's his name?  
Is it Stephenson? Like Pete's? The same?

March 14, 2011 11:36 AM

[www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/](http://www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/)

## Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On

Trial! Da Da Da DummMMM!)

Cell phone photo by Megan

Goodmundson, blog post by John

Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

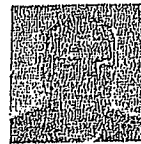
Photo and blog post by

John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, Level Three Sex

Offender, Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who

*boathead' said...*

The Boat cruises smoothly, out of the dark; echoes a name, and the name is Mark. I prefer to leave the sister alone from here on out. I will tell you that the pervert that was branded peter at birth has no claims on the Rickmyer name and, again, should be taken to task for using the name and filling any kind of documents... unless he is signing the one that allows him to be beaten by the teeming masses. Take a number. P.S.- Mark and Pete are Stephensens complete (ly). I also promise to give up the rhyme time shit(maybe!) Good Day.

March 15, 2011 10:30 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

I found this on the current jail roster.

Is this the same guy you are referencing?

-----  
Full Name: STEPHENSON, MARK .ANTHONY  
Booking Number: 2011006665  
Date of Birth: 12/24/1961  
Sheriff's Custody: IN CUSTODY . .  
Housing Location: MINNEAPOLIS CITY HALL Address  
Received Date/Time: 3/15/2011.. 02:40  
Arrested By: MINNEAPOLIS PD  
Case/Count Description of Charge Charged By Reason for Arrest Severity of Charge State of Charge Bail Information Court Appearance Date/Time Court Appearance Location  
1/1 ASSAULT/DOMESTIC MINNEAPOLIS PD PROBABLE CAUSE PROB CAUSE \$0.  
HOLD W/O BAIL ..

March 15, 2011 12:36 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

In response to the first poster who said I "seem to take great pleasure in posting this information."

Great pleasure? In the fact my neighborhood is drowning in sex offenders though we are supposed to have laws that protect us? That they change their appearance? That DOC barely manages to keep its website updated with pictures reflecting the current appearance of the scumoidal scumbags?

Where, pray tell, is my "great pleasure?"

also goes by Peter" Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S. Supreme Court If

Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9 a.m. approx, Room

655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The Butcher Block

Restaurant, Bar...

Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...



Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer



Just because it causes YOU distress doesn't mean it causes ME great pleasure.

March 15, 2011 12:39 PM



*boathead said...*

Your guess is correct, SIR! Now drop and give me twenty push-ups for the hell of it. Good work, John, I hadn't gotten around to doing my once or twice a week search to see who might be in the hoosegow. Irony is appropriate along with the notion that the purpose of punishment is to reestablish justice in the Universe. I am a Universalist who agrees with the natural forces of retribution and the uncanny ability to patiently wait for Karma to kick serious ass. I will, despite my procrastinating nature, continue to help where i can and to pick it up a notch this spring and summer and at least 120 more seasons in this beautiful state. I think that's 30 years. I think too much. Good Day.

March 16, 2011 9:50 AM



*Johnny Northside! said...*

Boathead,

I went to the guy's hearing. I see no family resemblance at all. Is this a case of a "brother by another mother" or what?

March 18, 2011 11:11 PM

[Post a Comment](#)

[Newer Post](#)

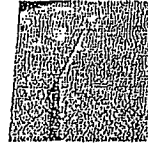
[Home](#)

[Older Post](#)

[Subscribe to: Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)

### Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



### What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of

Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree 0...



### JNS BLOG

EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pête" Rickmyer To Face

Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

Share Report Abuse Next Blog

Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, March 10, 2011

JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: "Spanky" Pete Rickmyer Lands His Perverted Ass In Hot Water, Precise Reasons Unknown But Strongly Suspected...

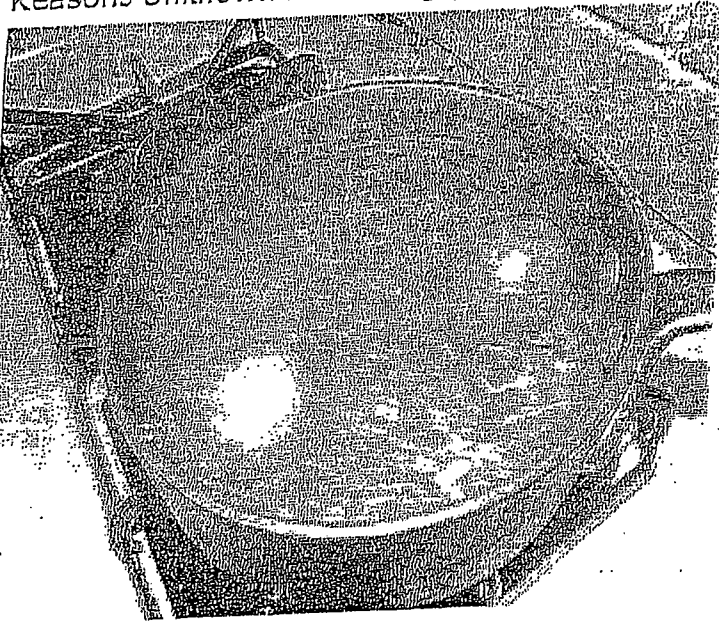


Photo and blog post by John Hoff

Information taken from online legal records a moment ago as follows...

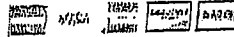
Peter Richard Stephenson, (a/k/a Peter Rickmyer) was received by the jail yesterday, 3/9/2011, at 11:23.

This is assumed to be 11:23 a.m., it is believed "military time" is used on the record in question. The charging party is "MN DOC," which is Minnesota Department of Corrections. Severity of the charge is FELONY. He is held without bail.

It is unknown but strongly suspected the arrest has something to do with Rickmyer's recent actions directed at myself and my blog, as documented in this recent post, click here.

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

Donate



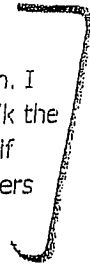
## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

JNS blog thanks unknown public officials for this prompt action. I sincerely hope the book is thrown at Pete and he does not walk the streets with decent people for a long, long time. Let me know if you need my testimony or that of Megan Goodmundson or others who are witnesses.



### Recent Comments

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...  
This guy worked for Jill Clark?

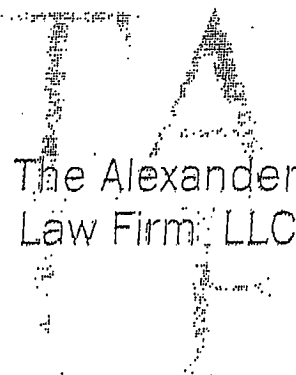
Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...  
I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Yep. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...  
And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**



Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

### My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Eloise Butler Wildflower  
Garden classes available  
1 hour ago

Posted by Johnny Northside! at 1:49 PM

Labels: Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

### 4 COMMENTS:

*Anonymous said...*

Johnny,

You be THE MAN if you get and publish "Spanky" Pete's mug shot.

March 10, 2011 11:36 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

I'm on it, kinda.

March 11, 2011 12:46 AM

*Anonymous said...*


Spanky will be released today. Your efforts have led to an ethics complaint filed on Wil McDonald.

March 11, 2011 8:47 AM

*boathead said...*

Anonameass 8:47 must be Pete's, how do i put this..eviler twin? Gooder? Worser? Chomo nurser? Mental Pete is in jail held without bail as of 9:41 a.m. central standard time on Monday March 14, 2011. Dates and times do not vary even though time has been known to pass at times. Dates seem to always end up in divorces. To be held without ball might mean that the Pervert has crossed the mystical force field that opens the gilded halls and pearly gates of St Peters



 and his namesake will tell him to go directly to hell when he greets him. Good Day.

March 14, 2011 9:50 AM

[Post a Comment](#)


[Newer Post](#)


[Home](#)

[Older Post](#)


[Subscribe to: Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
*4 hours ago*


 The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
*13 hours ago*

 The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
*20 hours ago*


Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
*1 day ago*

 On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
*2 days ago*


NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
*3 days ago*


 North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
*3 days ago*

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
*6 days ago*

 Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
*1 week ago*

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
*3 weeks ago*

 JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
*1 month ago*

 Saddling Up For Service  
*3 months ago*

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
*6 months ago*

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a  
Realtor's Responsibilities.  
*7 months ago*

Share Report Abuse Next Blog»

Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

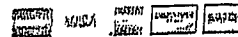
Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, March 3, 2011

Frivolous Litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer Defies Judge Robert A. Blaeser, Serves Purported Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

Donate



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff  
2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN  
55411

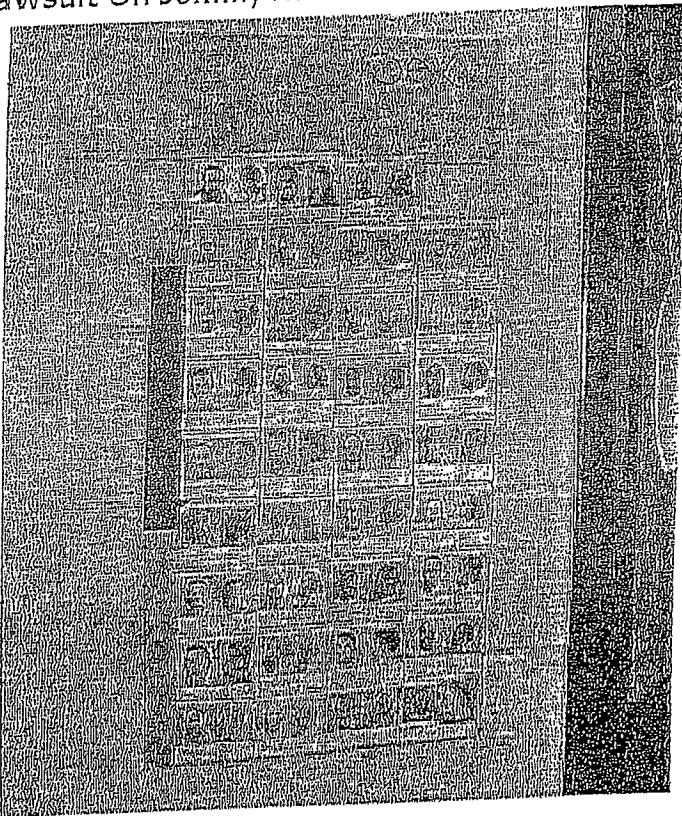


Photo and blog post by John Hoff

At about 2 p.m. yesterday, while I waited outside Room 655C in the Hennepin County Government Building to deal with a hearing in the Jerry Moore defamation lawsuit (see previous story) a bearded young "bike messenger" type dude was present wearing a tan stocking cap and black motorcycle jacket. He asked if I was John Hoff (I was) and then handed me papers.

It was a lawsuit. Sort of.

As anybody who reads this blog or City Pages is aware, last year notorious Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer attempted to sue me and a host of other individuals (including prominent public officials like the Commander of the Fourth Precinct) with a nonsensical, rambling "midnight manifesto" of complaints which purported to be some kind of lawsuit alleging a "smear campaign." The lawsuit-like document was filed *pro se*, in *forma pauperis* and, incredibly, this Level Three Sex Offender actually had sheriff's deputies running around serving his worthless legal paper, including one who...

...waited outside the Chamber of the City Council but refused to enter and disrupt the hearing on the reappointment of Police Chief Dolan. This situation led to the infamous "John Hoff's Great Escape" as I went out a side door through council chambers and then left town for a good long while on other business. Indeed, Peter Rickmyer never managed to serve me with the lawsuit (until yesterday) and was declared a frivolous litigant by the judge, which means he is no longer allowed to file lawsuits on his own behalf. If Rickmyer is going to file a lawsuit, some lawyer (a real one) needs to do it for him. Click here for the judge's order.

But just as being sent away to the sexual deviant funny farm at Moose Lake didn't keep Spanky Pete from molesting minors once he got released, so did a judge's order not prevent him from defiantly serving his worthless legal paper. The document thrust into my hand by the reasonably polite young process server was the very lawsuit Peter Rickmyer had been trying to serve upon me last year, updated with some kind of statement dated February 24, 2011.

Well, it was a good long run--just over a year--but my dodging service days came to an end there at Room 655C. (Click here for a musical tribute)

After the hearing on the Jerry Moore matter I was busy with other matters pertaining to the defamation lawsuit so my girlfriend Megan Goodmundson called Peter's zoo keeper, Will McDonald, who came within a short while to the Hennepin County Law Library and obtained a copy of the crap Peter Rickmyer had served upon me.

(Spanky Pete touched the document I myself touched. Shudder)

According to Goodmundson, McDonald appeared to almost have smoke coming out of his ears and was stating something about how he would contact a judge about Pete's latest escapade. Furthermore, McDonald was quite interested in knowing if we had any idea who was the anonymous commenter using the moniker

## Recent Comments

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoVi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
[Continue >>](#)

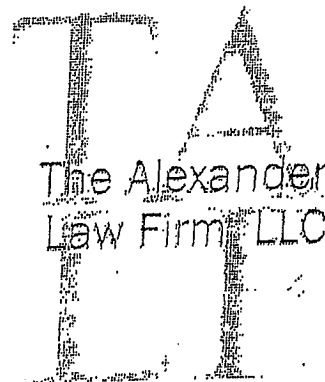
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**



Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

## My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Eloise Butler Wildflower  
Garden classes available  
1 hour ago

"DOC" and leaving remarks on this blog about Peter Rickmyer. The answer was no. We don't have a way to trace the identity of anonymous commenters. Oh, one can guess or speculate as to their identities, (we certainly did) but we don't know.

Somehow, I don't think this situation will work out so well for Spanky Pete, but I don't think he's alone in this little legal misadventure. I think somebody is putting him up to things, encouraging his self-destructive madness.

Anyway...

The photo above was taken a few hours ago at Farview Park, where I attended a meeting of the Hawthorne Neighborhood Council Housing Committee. It shows all or most of the L3SOs in North Minneapolis. Ask yourself if children who play in parks in Edina see a display like this?

Peter Rickmyer is in the lower right hand corner, front and side view.

For another picture of Rickmyer, click here. For an image of me, um, doing an imitation of Rickmyer, click here.

0

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
4 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
13 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!  
20 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
3 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
1 week ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

Posted by Johnny Northside! at 12:12 AM

Labels: Jerry Moore, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

32 COMMENTS:

Johnny Northside! said...

Blog post updated after publication to reflect the fact the date of Pete's summons was February 24, 2011.

March 3, 2011 7:21 AM

NoMi Passenger said...

It just seems like some form of a really heated, good game of tag going on the 5th grade playground. And Spanky Pete

lost, never being able to tag you, the winner, John Hoff.

So the following school year, in the cafeteria, waiting in the lunch line, Spanky Pete runs up behind you and pushes you and says "tag, you're it!"

And you're like "WTF? The game was over last year, duh!!!"

March 3, 2011 7:21 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

A great comparison. Game was indeed already over and he's been declared a frivolous litigant and he's not supposed to be serving things that say "The State of Minnesota To The Above Named Defendant" and "You are required to...serve an answer" etc.

That authority has been stripped from him because he abused it.

But in regard to the playground...

It's disturbing to think of Spanky Pete in any way connected with a school playground. Even little Spanky Pete.

March 3, 2011 7:24 AM

*Anonymous said...*

As a graduate of law school, and one learned in the law, you should know that the Dept. of Corrections can only impose certain restrictions on offenders. They cannot impose restrictions that violate their civil rights without just cause.

For example a sex offender can be prohibited from having contact with minors, but can't be prohibited from shopping at Wal-Mart because minors might there too.

An offender may be restricted from having access to the internet, but that does not prohibit them from having a librarian research information for them and provide them with printouts.

All offenders, even those locked away in our prison system have the right to file whatever court action they wish, criminal appeal or civil action.

Honestly, If Petey boy wants to spend his day filing frivolous lawsuits, there is not a thing Will McDonald can do about it because it is Pete's civil right, and not something McDonald can restrict.

While those frivolous lawsuits may bring sanctions from a Judge, because the suits have no merit and are a of waste

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On

Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



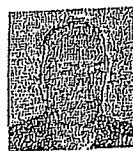
Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, Level Three Sex

Offender, Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who

the courts time, corrections is powerless to stop him because they cannot restrict civil rights not provided for by the criminal court.

Similarly, your frivolous complaints against Pete, and other offenders are well known within the corrections system. People respond because it's their job. That doesn't mean that the corrections system has any respect for you and your frivolous complaints that waste everyone's time. Just because you have corrections on "speed dial" doesn't mean your complaints don't go directly to the "circular file". Professionals act professionally in public. But it private, you are considered a "chronic", and a joke.

I sincerely hope that you are the recipient of a long string of civil suits, as you are deserving of what you have caused. There is a special place in Hell for people like you. The quicker you get there, the better off the rest of us will be.

March 3, 2011 2:45 PM

*Johnny Northside said...*

Rillight.

So frivolous litigant Peter Rickmyer filing a lawsuit would be a frivolous complaint?

Spanky Pete Rickmyer has been declared a frivolous litigant. He has lost his right to file lawsuits UNLESS an attorney files them on his behalf. It's an extraordinarily rare thing, to have a status like that but then again so is being declared a psychopathic personality and getting locked up at Moose Lake, or being declared a Level Three Sex Offender and having a special website dedicated to informing the public about your pervy predilections.

As for my special place in Hell and how quick I get there...

Was that an actual physical threat? Or are you just being all metaphorical?

You want to talk about Hell, I will talk back to you. The Bible says that if anybody shall harm "one of these little ones" (minors) it would be better for him if a millstone were tied around his neck and he were cast into the ocean.

I'll be sure to get the Biblical citation for you. I have a sense you love to cite things.

March 3, 2011 3:06 PM

also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



**Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S. Supreme Court If**

**Necessary! Stay Tuned...**

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



**Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9 a.m. approx, Room**

**655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...**

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



**178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The Butcher Block**

**Restaurant, Bar...**

Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...



**Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky.Pete" Rickmyer**

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Here it is. Matthew 18:6

-----  
But he that shall scandalize one of these little ones that believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone should be hanged about his neck, and that he should be drowned in the depth of the sea.  
-----

So somebody who--let us say--causes a child to lose faith in God by turning them into a sexual victim. This verse applies to that person. Or even somebody who causes a person to fall and stumble into sin in their life, maybe by sexualizing that person...this verse applies to that person.

Now, anonymous commenter, you go and find the Bible verse that applies to MY special place in Hell.

March 3, 2011 3:12 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Since Judge Blaeser is the one who declared Pete a 'frivolous litigant', shouldn't anon.'s expert opinion be addressed to him?

March 3, 2011 3:35 PM

*NoMi Passenger said...*

When I was in court this morning, Will McDonald of HennCo. Corrections came and got my attention. He informed me that John does not need to respond to the regurgitated lawsuit, he doesn't need to answer, he doesn't need to do anything. Judge Blaser is handling everything directly with HennCo c/o Will McDonald.

March 3, 2011 3:50 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Interesting. I wonder why Will McDonald would involve himself in a private civil matter. It is beyond the scope of his authority. Will could be treading on thin ice violating civil rights he has no authority over.

The situation involves John, Pete, and the Judge. Maybe Will's supervisor needs to be involved here.

March 3, 2011 5:10 PM

Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of

Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



JNS BLOG  
EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer To Face

Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

*Johnny Northside! said...*

I think Will McDonald would love to know who you are so he can interact with you personally.

March 3, 2011 5:21 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Perhaps Mr. McDonald's supervisor is well aware and perhaps Mr. McDonald does have the authority to enforce an order of the Court or at least through an investigation of possible violations, confer with the Bench on such matters. I would even believe that all of you should pipe down and let Mr. McDonald do his job.

March 3, 2011 6:32 PM

*Anonymous said...*

ANON at March 3, 2011 2:45 PM sounds like someone who may know a little bit about the inside workings of the Hennepin County Probation. Now, what HCP insider wouldn't like what you write on your blog JNS? Bobbie Jones, perhaps? Is that who ANON at March 3, 2011 2:45 PM is? Her lack of response to complaints and long leash to Pete the Ped is the reason that L3SO thinks he can do what he is doing. I betcha Judge Blaeser doesn't see Pete's disobedience in the same light as Bobbie (who was removed from the case when she when on her "leave") did.

March 3, 2011 9:16 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Anonymous @ March 3, 2011 5:10 PM is, in part, correct... the higher-up at Hennepin County Probation need to know that Spanky Pete is at it again. Of course, Anonymous is wrong about the other stuff. Pete lost his right to file law suits by himself so its not a "private civil matter" and since Pete harassing people is within "the scope of [probation's] authority" the thug-huggers should call and see what response they get. I'm sure they would love to hear from supports of spanky pete.

By nice try.

March 3, 2011 9:39 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Ads by Google

Music for Visual Media

Earn a World-Class Music Production Degree. Get Academy of Art U Info. AcademyArt.edu

Holland America Line®

Sign Up For Special Offers, Take a Virtual Tour, Watch Videos & More. www.HollandAmerica.com

Stanley Steemer Cleaning

Visit Us For A No Obligation Quote. Best Value With No Hidden Costs. www.StanleySteemer.com/...

Firearms Training

Learn from the pros the first time. Criminals dont give second chances. www.FrontSight.com

Self Defense Class in MN

Reality Based Self Defense Classes Safe-Effective-Complete. WarriorsCove.com/TheBest...

**To Help Stray Cats In North Minneapolis, Make Donations To...**

Janet Joy Mattice  
11200 Commerce Drive North  
Champlin, Minnesota 55316-3166



Yeah, everybody knows this blog has no love for Bobby Chevalier-Jones ("Bobby Jones" as you call her) who allowed Pete such a long leash the result was that front page City Pages story and Pete getting declared a frivolous litigant by the court...only after he wasted all those tax dollars and created a spectacular side show which included trying to serve me in city council chambers during the Dolan re-appointment hearing.

Seems like you've got two factions in DOC:

1. The "coddler" faction, which enables the sex offenders, gives them a long leash, weighs the rights of the sex offenders more heavily than the right of the community to be, gee, not killed and raped by incurable sexual deviants.

Bobbie Chevalier-Jones appears to be the epitome of this mindset as exemplified by the Spanky Pete fiasco.

2. The "zoo keeper" faction, who believe these freaks ought to be locked up for life, but since the freaks are running loose somebody needs to monitor them. One hopes somebody like Will McDonald represents the epitome of this faction.

Which reminds me. It's been a while since this blog promised to publish the address of every L3SO in North Minneapolis if I could get a list like that.

This might be a good time to restate my vow.

March 3, 2011 10:00 PM

*Doc said...*

"There is a special place in Hell for people like you. The quicker you get there, the better off the rest of us will be."

Sounds like anon@245 is simply telling you to drop dead and go to hell. I second the motion.

March 3, 2011 10:58 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Big bad John Hoff needs Will McDonald to run interference for him to keep Pete away from him. John Hoff is obviously terrified of old Pete. What are you so worried about John? Please tell us why you are so afraid of Pete that you need a deputy to escort you out of the court room.

### Wanted Poster Slumlord

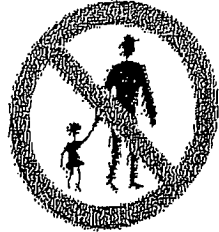


Steve Meldahl

### Curfew Times

Curfew Times

### No Chimos (Child Molesters)



Roll Back The Dangerous Concentration Of Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis

### Facebook It!



### Pages

- Home
- Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!...

March 3, 2011 11:27 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Johnny Northside citing the Bible to justify his views? That's different... Can open. Worms everywhere...

March 3, 2011 11:53 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

The motion for Johnny Northside to drop dead has been made and seconded.

All in favor?

Opposed?

Abstentions?

The motion is denied. An angelic chorus of "nays" was so loud it actually broke windows. Wow, it's nice to know God is on my side.

I make a motion that somebody working inside DOC get a list of current addresses for all Level Three Sex Offenders in North Minneapolis and provide that information to Johnny Northside Dot Com for immediate publication.

March 4, 2011 9:29 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

And now, as a musical commentary on John Hoff quoting the Bible to justify his views, a musical homage.

Angles Watching Over Me By Amy Grant

March 4, 2011 9:34 AM

*NoMi Passenger said...*

This new nonsense about John, or anybody else, being so scared of Spanky Pete that we need Will McDonald, or a court bailiff or any other authority figure to protect us is just ridiculous.

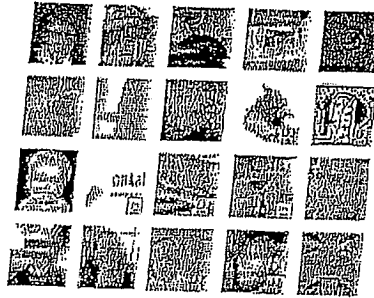
You do realize it's not about being afraid of Spanky Pete. It is about being so fed up with his deviant, disgusting, deliberate disregard for 1) law 2) societal norms 3) decency 4) safety of children 5) direct orders from his corrections

### Followers

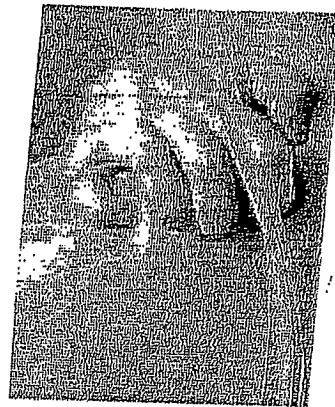
Follow

with Google Friend Connect

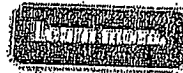
Followers (67) [More »](#)



Already a member? [Sign in](#)



Solve your water problems for as little as \$12.95 a month or the first 3 months.



*Culligan*

better water. pure and simple.

officials (zookeepers!) and court officials  
that we are sick of him coming to functions he is not  
welcome and not allowed and we want to see him dealt  
with and we want him OUT OF OUR NEIGHBORHOOD!!!

Nobody is "scared" of Spanky Pete in the way you mean.  
Especially not John.

March 4, 2011 9:41 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

It's funny how you call him "old Pete."

You know, he's was 34 in 1991 according to this newspaper  
article.

<http://www.startribune.com/local/19682654.html>

So, sometime this year, he will be 54. That's really not  
THAT old. Yet people regard him as an "old man." This guy  
is NOT that old--though he almost seems to put on a show  
of being an "eccentric old man"--and he is still quite  
physically powerful. He is a danger to children and society  
and he is running around disobeying the authorities who  
have told him NOT to file lawsuits without an attorney.

What OTHER orders does Spanky Pete not obey?

March 4, 2011 9:51 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

My comment above was directed to Anonymous at 11:27  
PM, not NoMi Passenger.

March 4, 2011 9:52 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

And, because I like to keep things light hearted around  
here, here's a musical homage to "zoo keepers" and the  
issues surrounding deviant sex offender Spanky Pete.

I give you...

The Bad Touch By Bloodhound Gang

And let me add...

I appreciate the input.

### Contributors

- The I.I.
- The Hawthorne Hawkman
- Bryan Thao Worra
- Nomistar
- Hans
- General Disarray
- Johnny Northside!
- The Walking Drum
- Johnny Northside

### Blog Archive

- ▼ 2011 (95)
  - ▶ 03/20 - 03/27 (9)
  - ▶ 03/13 - 03/20 (13)
  - ▶ 03/06 - 03/13 (9)
  - ▼ 02/27 - 03/06 (14)
    - Recycle Everything, But Not  
One Can For Crackheads...
    - Mortgage Fraudster Marlon  
Pratt...Looking Not So S...
    - Mortgage Fraudster Larry  
Maxwell...Looking Old  
And...
    - It's Hennepin County Jail  
Roster-O-Rama Time On  
Jo...
    - NoMi Resident Michael  
Spivak Mourned, His Cat  
Stil...
    - Jerry Moore v. John Hoff  
a/k/a Johnny Northside  
Tr...
    - Frivolous Litigant Peter  
"Spanky Pete" Rickmyer  
De...
    - Trial Delayed In Jerry Moore  
v. John Hoff a/k/a Jo...
    - Tialian (Sic) Beef Available  
At The Chicago Grill,...

March 4, 2011 9:56 AM

*boathead said...*

Hey Pete, quit humiliating your sister . Your brother M\*\*\*\* is only one nut cell short of being your twin even though you are five years apart. I KNOW YOU think you are a saint and your residence will soon be St. Peters which is known to house all peters who can't control their peters. Saltpeter's not an alternative although I bet you are getting mighty salty now that you know that the original peter,peter was quite a tossed salad eater. No, Mr.Chomo, you never had it in the department of common sense so you enlisted in the Department of Corrections which was foreseen by many of us in your old neighborhood where you grew up and suffered many ass kickings. You don't have a damn thing to worry about,anyone, because that man does not want his ass kicked worse than Miss Hunter kicked it at Lincoln Jr. High. That pervert should be put in a stock on the corner of Penn and Broadway and pelted with quart bottles of frozen M-D 20/20 because he deserves only the best. Good Day.

March 4, 2011 10:32 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Boathead, please give me some names and specifics. Pete's brother? His name? Maybe we keep the sister out of it like you say, but tell me the name of the brother if he was in jail like you said before.

I mean, do it in rhyme if you like but GIVE ME THE INFO!

March 4, 2011 11:08 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Tell me all about Miss Hunter and Pete. Tell. Tell.

March 4, 2011 11:08 AM

*boathead said...*

His brothers name is Mark, who was arrested for lurking roughly three weeks ago. I have a ton of info about this perverts past and from all of the people that i know who know him could contribute many stories about the fuck. Pete, i still talk to alot of the people that remember you before you adopted your brother-in-laws last name. You were never rickmyer and you fucking know it! You were mentalpete who kept those same traits and added what

Wealthy Green LLC Sets Sights On North Minneapolis...

JNS BLOG EDITORIAL: Dubious \$15,000 Don Allen Cont...

Father/Son Moments In North Minneapolis: The Cryst...

Chicken Egg Embryo Food Experiment Goes So, So Wro...

The Valley Of The Shadow Of Petro Stop...

▶ 02/20 - 02/27 (5)

▶ 02/13 - 02/20 (4)

▶ 02/06 - 02/13 (9)

▶ 01/30 - 02/06 (9)

▶ 01/23 - 01/30 (7)

▶ 01/16 - 01/23 (5)

▶ 01/09 - 01/16 (4)

▶ 01/02 - 01/09 (7)

▶ 2010 (669)

▶ 2009 (1093)

▶ 2008 (861)

### Subscribe To

Posts

Comments

### Pages

Home

Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!...

was already manifesting in your putrid fucking head..chomoism. You will go down, you fucking pervert, and the ghost of boogerman bob is going to haunt you and larry the rest of your worthless fucking lives.FUCK OFF, FREAK, YOU BIT OFF MORE THAN YOU CAN CHEW AND I AM SICK OF HEARING ABOUT YOU!! P.S.....P.S.....P.S.... get it? Good Evening.

March 4, 2011 8:52 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

So Mark Stephenson? His brother's name is Mark Stephenson?

I am on it. I am looking...

March 4, 2011 8:58 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Boat, I don't suppose you have any DOCUMENTS?

Is there some way we could talk on the phone? I know you love to be all mysterious, but is there some way we could talk?

March 4, 2011 8:59 PM

*boathead said...*

I am going to contact you soon but i am out the door right now and will get back to you within a day or two.

March 4, 2011 9:07 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Boat, I searched the jail roster.

No Stephenson.

2011003280 STEGER, BRADLEY.ROBERT 1/5/1977 1725  
LILAC DR, GOLDEN VALLEY, MN 55422 2/6/2011.23:20  
2011004984 STELLMAN, KELLY.FRANCES 5/22/1984 2400  
CASTO POINT RD, WAYZATA, MN 55391 2/24/2011.21:42  
2011004861 STEVENSON-LAMPKINS, NICO.MAURICE  
9/19/1990 4267 46TH AV NORTH, ROBBINSDALE, MN  
55422 2/23/2011.14:40  
2011005179 STEWARD, SILAS.NMN 7/5/1973 210 W 46TH  
ST, MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55413 2/27/2011.02:12

Minneapolis Jiu-Jitsu  
End a fight in 5 seconds or  
less. Pure self defense only.  
anditinfive.com

Ford F-150 Clearance Sale  
Ford Dealers are Cutting  
Prices! See Ford F-150 Deals  
Now.  
FordF-150.Auto-Price-Finder.com

Ads by Google



2011005292 STEWART, ANTONIO.NMN 3/17/1982 1113  
PLYMOUTH, MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55411 2/28/2011.14:17

stream:anon11

Help me out, here?

March 4, 2011 10:21 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Anyone with an ass should be scared of spanky Pete and his idle hands. Especially, the young...

March 4, 2011 11:04 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Share Report Abuse Next Blog

Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

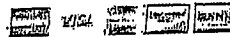
Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NOMI) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Sunday, June 27, 2010

Frivolous Litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer Seeks "End Run" Around Judge's Order, Files Complaint With Minneapolis Department Of Civil Rights

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

Donate



## Acknowledgment of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

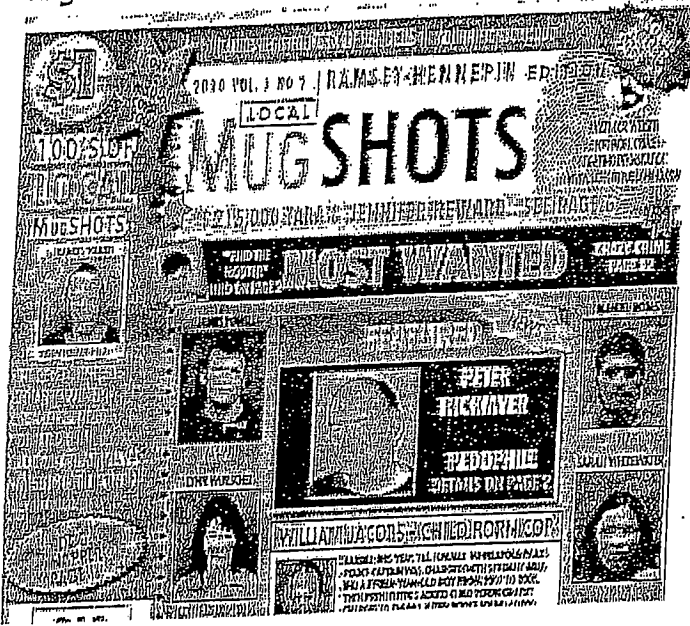


Image courtesy of Hillside Chronicles blog,

blog post by John Hoff

Notorious Level Three sex offender Peter Rickmyer, a.k.a. Peter Richard Stephanson, a.k.a. "Spanky Pete" was recently declared a frivolous litigant by Hennepin County District court, meaning Rickmyer is no longer allowed to file lawsuits on his own, *pro se*. All his lawsuits have to be filed by a real lawyer and approved by the court system, due to Spanky Pete's well-documented history of filing baseless complaints for the purpose of harassment.

Notwithstanding this judge's order, in recent days Peter has sought to perform an "end run" and file yet another complaint

against the Jordan Area Community Council, (JACC) now once again under the fire-tested leadership of Michael "Kip" Browne.

According to sources within the Jordan Neighborhood, Peter filed...

...a complaint with the City of Minneapolis Department of Civil Rights and--incredibly--the Department "accepted" the complaint and has asked JACC to respond to Peter's allegations. The allegations can certainly be described as, um, INTERESTING.

Rickmyer alleges he was "treated differently based on his sexual orientation and disability." However, the complaint does not reference, specifically, any orientation or disability EXCEPT the fact Rickmyer is a Level Three sex offender.

Rack our brains as we might here at Johnny Northside Dot Com, we can't recall a single instance where pedophilia was classified as "sexual orientation" for civil rights purposes nor, for that matter, is it a disability classification. In fact, the very notion of pedophilia being a "protected class" like race and physical disability is patently offensive.

Rickmyer's complaint goes on to allege that he tried to file a restraining order which, Rickmyer admits, was dismissed and thrown out by the court. But WHY was it thrown out by the court? According to Rickmyer (who is sadly cracked in the noggin and it's a spectacle, really, from which one wishes to look away but simply CAN'T because he's all the time filing these damn complaints) JACC has "infiltrated" the Hennepin County judicial system, local government agencies such as CPED, and the police.

Furthermore, Rickmyer alleges, JACC has "influenced independent bloggers" (my neck hairs are tingling) to disseminate fraudulent information in regard to his sex offender status.

JACC has until July 5 to respond to the complaint. Thus this tiny volunteer neighborhood organization--already harassed by Rickmyer's previous frivolous crap--must deal, yet again, with Spanky Pete's madness. And where, in all of this, are Spanky Pete's keepers from the Minnesota Department of Corrections? Weren't they supposed to be keeping Spanky Pete in line, having him work and/or seek some kind of gainful employment?

On the bright side...maybe this will be the stupid move which finally puts Spanky Pete back behind bars for good. Spanky Pete's latest filing appears to be an attempted "end run" around the judge's strictly worded order to STOP FILING FRIVOLOUS LEGAL COMPLAINTS.

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

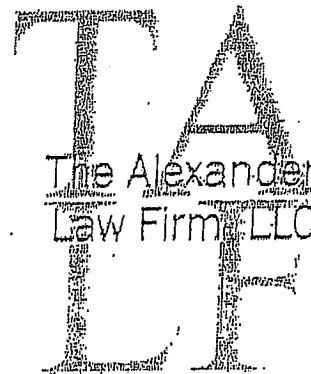
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

### My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Eloise Butler Wildflower  
Garden classes available



Question then becomes: did Spanky get all the way around the order by going to the Minneapolis Civil Rights Department instead of directly to court? Or is this type of complaint actually covered by the order and Spanky Pete is in defiance of the judge?

Sigh. Stay tuned. The tale of Spanky Pete never seems to end. And, let us keep in mind, Spanky Pete is just ONE of the numerous Level Three sex offenders dumped in our North Minneapolis neighborhood, despite a statute which is supposed to limit this kind of undesirable Level Three sex offender concentration.



Posted by Johnny Northside! at 5:01 PM

Labels: Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

17 COMMENTS:

wow said...

This is absolutely unbelievable.

June 27, 2010 6:40 PM

Pond-dragon said...

Enough is enough and we have had enough. What makes it worse is that all this havoc is being financed by Tax payers. Isn't Pete on the dole?

June 27, 2010 6:52 PM

la via an rnsr said...

3 hours ago

Minnesota Investment Property Blog Staging to Rent

6 hours ago

The Deets Mirage Las Vegas TP

14 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!

22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition Where Has the I.I. Been?

1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?

2 days ago

NoMi Passenger Spring Things To Come, Soon!

3 days ago

North by Northside Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine

4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses

6 days ago

Over North RIP GeriPatric

2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch

3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!

1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service

3 months ago

Jordan Livability Concerns Over New Bylaws

6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a

While pedophilia itself (and other sexual disorders can be included in this) isn't considered a disability (in the sense of a mental disorder), it's usually a part of other disorders which, in turn, can be labeled a disability. He could actually have some mental problems (from all I've ever heard about him, it seems he does; whether or not they're being treated is a good question). There are plenty of sex offenders out there who receive SSDI. Don't know if he gets his money from SSDI, but it's not unlikely.

(Psychology has always been a hobby of mine, and my oldest brother is the superintendent/head therapist of the mental ward in a hospital in Indy. Just to explain where I'm getting this.)

June 27, 2010 7:44 PM

*Anonymous said...*

I don't know why you find this surprising at all. The JACC has a long history of keeping the disabled at a distadvantage. Start with the property where they hold their office, it is not ADA compliant thus making only able bodied citizens eligible to participate.

June 27, 2010 8:36 PM

*Anonymous said...*

You're right, Anonymous @ 8:36 PM!

That Ben Myers and Jerry Moore, what a couple of ASSHOLES.

Weren't they the Chair and ED when JACC signed the lease to occupy the building?

But as pointed out elsewhere, that doesn't fit your bullshit troll-baiting, does it?

June 28, 2010 1:36 AM

*Anonymous said...*

JNS: Why do you bother to publish such dribble like the June 27, 2010 8:36 PM anon comment? For god sake's, we're talking about Spanky Pete here!

June 28, 2010 2:01 AM

Realtor's Responsibilities

7 months ago

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

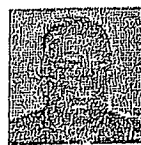
Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government BuildingBlog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,

E

*Anonymous said...*

Exept for the fact that if we have a public meeting we have been using the disabled accesable Capri!

TROLL FOOD

June 28, 2010 9:06 AM

*Anonymous said...*

I think Spanky should be called before a judge and asked to account for his actions. Isn't he showing complete CONTEMPT for that judge? In the interest of justice, I think Spanky should be stopped from using our civil code as a SWORD to cause harm to people instead of what it is supposed to be, a SHIELD to protect the innocent. He is giving the middle finger to the Court as he moves on from orie type of complaint to another type of complaint.

June 28, 2010 9:09 AM

*Anonymous said...*

should the Civil Rights Department be eliminating the backlog instead of entertaining Pete's insanity?

June 28, 2010 11:24 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Pete is NOT claiming a disability. He is claiming Sexual Orientation discrimination. He is trying to claim pedophilia is a protected class - like being gay! Unbelievable.

He was probably reading some conservative blog online that was trying to rile up their base into believing that democrats were going to make pedophilia a protected class under HR 1913. Basically, some republican tried to sneak in an exclusion of pedophilia under sexual orientation - democrats voted it down because, pedophilia has never been a sexual orientation.

Sorry Pete, your sorry spanky self was not included in the final bill in from of the Senate  
([http://frwebgate.access.gpo.gov/cgi-bin/getdoc.cgi?dbname=111\\_cong\\_bills&docid=f:h1913rfs.txt.pdf](http://frwebgate.access.gpo.gov/cgi-bin/getdoc.cgi?dbname=111_cong_bills&docid=f:h1913rfs.txt.pdf))

June 28, 2010 11:30 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary!  
Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific; detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar... Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer

Anonymous at 11:30, that is interesting speculation about what was going through Pete's head, but I don't think even PETE knows what goes through Pete's head. Sometimes his complaints seem more like a cry for help along the lines of, "Please, don't you see I need to be locked away and kept out of trouble?"

To the Anonymous poster at 11:24, WHAT backlog? You know something about a backlog in that department?

June 28, 2010 12:47 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

On another note...

Damn right Peter is on public assistance. Your tax dollars at work filing frivolous litigation against decent Northside neighbors.

June 28, 2010 12:56 PM

*I said...*

I think anon 11:30 is on to something. A while ago I saw an episode of one of those police dramas (maybe it was Law & Order) where a guy tried to claim pedophilia was a sexual orientation, a third category in addition to heterosexuality and homosexuality. Maybe Pete is getting his ideas off those oh-so true to real life, prime time dramas.

June 28, 2010 2:29 PM

*NoMi Passenger said...*

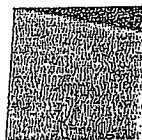
Not only is P the P on public assistance, SSI and sucking up public dollars via his correctional department needs, he is then using other public entities to harass and fight his perceived enemies via courts, neighborhood orgs and now city civil rights department.

There seems to be no end to the public dollar drain that is this man.

June 28, 2010 3:06 PM

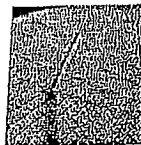
*Anonymous said...*

I am anon at 11:30. I was pointing out the fact that Pete has once again come up with some legal theory - like being



Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

Ads by Google

Twin Cities Coupons

1 ridiculously huge coupon a day. Like doing Twin Cities at 90% off! [www.Groupon.com/Twin-Ci...](http://www.Groupon.com/Twin-Ci...)

Arrest For Drunk Driving?

25 years experience DUI defense Call 24x7 - 952-473-5405 [www.dwi.mn](http://www.dwi.mn)

3/23/2011

attracted (or sexually oriented) to children is a protected class. I was not attempting to get inside that perverted mind of his!

Once can google this and see that this was an idea promoted by the Republicans...they asserted by not including an exception to pedophilia under sexual orientation that you were protecting child molesters rights. Democrats said, no way - Hate Crime laws clearly refer to the GBLT community.

If this was Pete's idea, than he must have searched the internet for it - unless he just got together and moaned about pedophilia discrimination with all of his molester friends.

June 28, 2010 4:01 PM

*Anonymous said...*

P the P, Spanky P, Sir-Spanks-a-lot, Spankalottapus, whats next?

Capt Jack Sparrow

June 28, 2010 11:29 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Give me time,people,Peter Stephenson-Rickmyer will be incarcerated for a loooooong time once i get to the bottom of my goldmine.I am not kidding.

June 29, 2010 8:54 AM

[Post a Comment](#)

[Newer Post](#)

[Home](#)

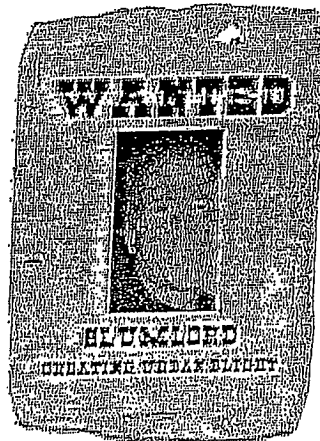
[Older Post](#)

Subscribe to: [Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)

To Help Stray Cats In North Minneapolis, Make Donations To...

Janet Joy Mattice  
11200 Commerce Drive North  
Champlin, Minnesota 55316-3166

Wanted Poster Slumford



Steve Meldahl

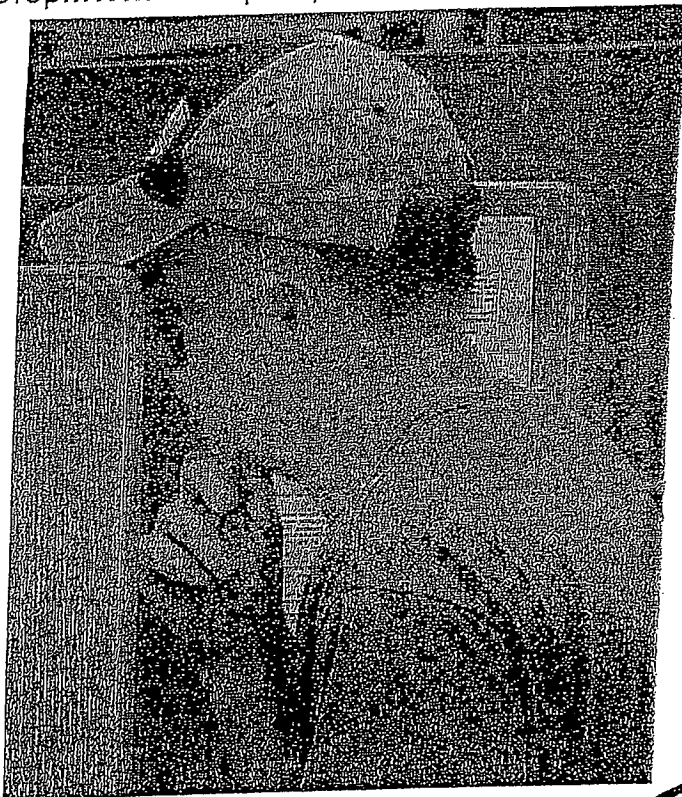
Curfew Times

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, June 3, 2010

Waiting For The Other Spanky Shoe To Drop...What Is Spanky Pete Spankily Plotting?



Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

Blog post by John Hoff

After Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer had his quasi-lawsuit document laughed out of court, and was declared a frivolous litigant, and heaven only knows what will happen with the cost of all those RULE 9 SANCTIONS, ouch ouch ouch, well...

It seemed like Spanky Pete took a little spanky break and we didn't hear much from him. Word was he was seen spankily sweeping around the entrance of the dirty and thug-o-centric gas station at 26th Ave. N. and Penn Ave. N., click here. As one

Johnny Northside commenter put it so well and memorably, some of those thugs need a spanking, so it's a good thing Spanky Pete is there.

But now I can personally confirm that Peter Rickmyer...

...who never even saw me getting the picture above, has been working feverishly on some kind of spank-o-centric project on the 24th Floor of the County Government building, at one of the public computers in the law library.

Naturally, I told Pete's probation officer but can he reply to my emails? Apparently not. I'm guessing there is some kind of gag order. Yeah, I'm sure Spanky Pete would love that.

A gag order, I mean. Some kind of gag. That's ordered. (Talking in my Spanky Pete voice, folks in the neighborhood circles know the imitation all-too-well) He can't talk because there's a GAG.

I say Department of Corrections has been so busy dropping the ball with Level Three sex offenders they can't even drop a line. I don't blame the folks at the bottom--except Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, of course--but rather I blame their (spanky) upper level management.

If I had to guess, I'd say Spanky Pete is appealing the dismissal of his (spanky) case to a higher court. If that's the case, get ready for more lawyers to get paid more money. Good thing Johnny Northside can overwhelmingly win a case without even going to court or getting served. But why isn't somebody making Spanky Pete stay within the conditions of his (spanky) probation which, I'm guessing, involves WORKING or LOOKING FOR A JOB instead of hanging out at the law library?

Oh, by the way, some anonymous commenter threatened to post personal information about me all over the internet if I kept writing about Spanky Pete. So readers know what THAT means. I will make a spanky point of writing about Spanky Pete. This blog didn't get to be the Number One blog in the Twin Cities by hiding under our blinkie blanky boo, afraid to get a virtual spanking.

The trolls and haters and (spanky) pedophile allies can and will do their worst, so I may as well have some fun.

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmunson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by Nolvri Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

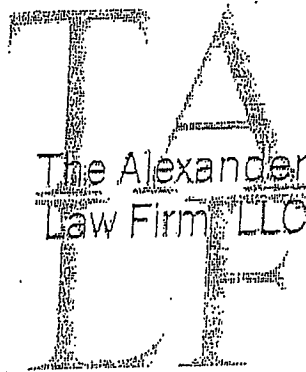
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

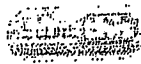
Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

### My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app



0

Posted by Johnny Northside! at 11:03 PM

Labels: Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

10 COMMENTS:

Johnny Northside! said...

Somebody in a position to know tells me that though the computers are, of course, internet compatible, there is a computer that is "not hooked up to the internet" which is what Spanky Pete uses.

Spanky Pete has, of course, had a computer seized right out of his home and he also has a cell phone, as confirmed by information provided in the police report about the bus incident.

June 4, 2010 1:52 PM

Anonymous said...

Photography in the courts and administrative towers is prohibited. There are signs around stating such. I'm making sure that the deputies, bailiffs, and law library all have your picture.

June 4, 2010 6:53 PM

Anonymous said...

You do realize that Bobbie Chevalier-Jones hasn't been Pete's parole officer for some time. She took your harassment quite personally, and had his case transferred to someone else. My understanding is that the authorities are investigating, and taking your constant harassment of parole officers quite seriously.

June 4, 2010 7:04 PM

Johnny Northside! said...

6:53 and 7:04.

Yawn.

Yawn again.

Bobbie Chevalier-Jones dropped the ball. Pete's leash was relatively short prior to Chevalier-Jones taking over. Pete's

33 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
14 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a



highly-public escapades--which have wasted tens of thousands of dollars in court and lawyer resources--started right about the time Pete got transferred to BC.

It's a matter of public record, fit for public discussion.

Also, you be sure to talk to those deputies, bailiffs, etc. I'll be happy to pose for a picture with one of them.

June 4, 2010 11:34 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Ummm what?? The county paid probation officer Chevalier-Jones took the public criticism personally??? That's probation's issue???. What a F-ing shame! Maybe she is in the wrong profession, and couldn't handle the hard cases like Spanky Pete. Instead she ignored all the calls for help from the Good People of the Jordan Neighborhood. She tried to be his social worker not his ISR-Agent. The only difference between this mismanagement of Spanky Pete and any other one was she got caught performing her job poorly!

And since when can a probation officer just voluntarily decide to transfer a case to someone else because of public criticism??? Oh no, that is probably NOT what happened. Spanky Pete was taken away from her because she wasn't taking care of the community's business.

Public criticism is least of her worries...she should be disciplined for letting that problem get out of control.

June 5, 2010 7:50 AM

*NoMi Passenger said...*

Maybe Spanky Pete or his Spanky Sympathizers should file a new lawsuit first, then you can pose for a picture with the sheriff deputy while he had papers in his hand that he choses to NOT serve you with.

June 5, 2010 7:59 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Anon said: I'm making sure that the deputies, bailiffs, and law library all have your picture.

Yeah, I'm sure they will do something about a picture of a level three sex-offender who was just declared frivolous ...

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

[www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/](http://www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/)

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



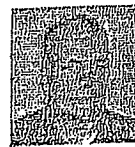
Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,

litigant by the court right away...they are probably take care of the just like Bobbie Jones took care of the Spanky Pete problem.

I'll tell ya, these playground bullies never seem to grow up.

June 5, 2010 7:59 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Pigs will fly before 1 nanojoule of human energy is expended on Mr. Rickmyer.

June 5, 2010 9:32 AM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Here's some information that came in by email. Rather than doing a separate blog post; I'm posting the info as a comment to add to the almost encyclopedic knowledge of "Spanky Pete" that resides here on Johnny Northside Dot Com.

Indeed, I would dub it the "Spanklopedia Brittanica."

John,

I've been reading your blog for a year or so now. I'm a former NoMi resident (Dowling and Morgan) and a graduate of Patrick Henry ('87). My parents sold their house and moved during the early 90s.

Now then, when I was a kid, I spent a lot of time at Folwell Park. Oftentimes, a guy everyone called "Crazy Pete" was there... generally being weird. He worked behind the front desk, hung out at the pool and even umpired baseball games. He was definatley slow and borderline mentally challenged.

After showing his current photos to old friends, we are convinced Pedophile Pete is the former "Crazy Pete."

Once my brother witnessed a car accident on Fremont, and Pete demanded to speak to my parents about it, since he also witnessed about it. I recall my parents being nice and allowing him into our home, but eventually asking him to leave because he had nothing to do with the accident. He didn't own one of the cars, didn't cause it and was generally wasting their time. He simply wanted to know what happened "in his mind." Of course, he has no mind.

A few years later, he umped one of my ballgames, and

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar...

Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender

Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer

☐ generally screwed the entire thing up. I don't recall the specifics, but in a pivotal part of the game, Crazy Pete sent someone on third home. He couldn't tell the screaming parents "why," except to say the runner: "Vacated his option." Now then, whenever someone in our family screws up and does something incorrectly, we triumphantly declare that person "vacated his option."

The last time I saw Pete I was in high school, and he was at the pool luring children to him with Twins tickets that weren't really real.

Anyway, thanks for the updates on Pete... be he 'Crazy' or 'Pedophile.'

John Hoff: You mind if I publish your email...anonymously?  
John -----  
John,

I would be delighted... anonymous, of course.

Pete has changed somewhat during the past 30 years, but his history shows he worked at Minneapolis parks, as well as continuing to be generally weird.

By the way, you don't think he'd sue you to get my name, do ya?  
Maybe take out my 'general' address... Other than that, it's fit to print.

John Hoff: Pete now has to jump through some really high hoops to sue ANYBODY.

June 10, 2010 4:25 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

I guess we have our answer, see today's Spanky Pete blog post.

June 27, 2010 5:42 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)



Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail

Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

Automated and accurate expense report management.  
C\*FOUR Breeze

Share Report Abuse Next Blog»

Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, May 27, 2010

Bizarre Bus Incident Involving Peter "Pete The Pedophile" Rickmyer Reveals Much--Why Does This Pedophile Have A Cell Phone?



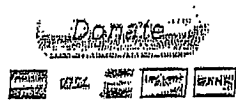
DOC Mug Shot, Blog post by John Hoff

Peter Rickmyer a.k.a. "Pete The Pedophile" can't seem to walk down the street by himself without getting police involved, so heaven knows things will be so much worse if he tries to utilize mass transit.

Yet another incident--both typical and bizarre, because it's Spanky Pete, after all-- happened on April 13 and was documented in court paperwork filed by Peter Rickmyer as part of his recent "midnight manifesto" lawsuit against the world. This ill-conceived so-called "lawsuit" resulted in Peter being declared a frivolous litigant, but not before he made the front of City Pages.

In the rush to deal with other aspects of Peter and his worthless legal paper, this bus incident got shoved by the wayside and never reported here on Johnny Northside Dot Com. Well, I say, time to rectify the oversight...

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



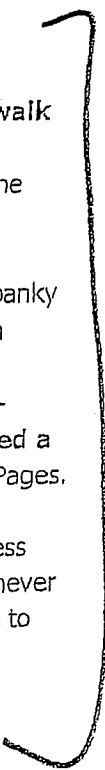
## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments



I should point out that I actually heard another juicy version of this incident--as related by somebody who was riding the same bus-- and I'd be happy to publish that first person account, even belatedly, if I can get permission. I think some folks have been hesitating due to Pete's litigious nature but now we might describe his nature as "formerly litigious." Let's face it, if Peter were a tomcat then he just got neutered.

So, I say, let's get all the Spanky Pete stories and legends out on the internet for everybody's edification, education, and (admittedly) amusement. Peter is, after all, a public figure and a fascinating deviant character, symbolic of the problems North Minneapolis endures because Level Three sex offenders have been concentrated here, despite a statute authored by State Legislator Linda Higgins which was supposed to protect our neighborhood from this very type of concentration.

In any case, here's the info. The incident happened on the Number 5 bus, April 13, at 1516 hours. (3:16 pm civilian time) The officers arrived at 1528 and managed to clear the incident by 1602, though the officers noted they needed "video B 1138 1445-1530 hours" for the date in question.

I'd like to see the video, too. I'd like to see who, if anybody, Spanky Pete was talking to before the incident took place. After all, there are some individuals--like minors--who Spanky Pete SHOULDNT TALK TO AT ALL. So video that may show several random minutes of Spanky Pete on a bus right before some kind of WEIRD INCIDENT would be very interesting to me and, I think, interesting to Spanky Pete's keepers with the Department of Corrections...I mean, if they had adequate time and resources to keep track of all their dangerous clients, which clearly they don't.

Anyway...

During the bus incident in question, it appears Pete called the police because he felt he was being "harassed" on the bus. How was Pete being harassed? Well, somebody pointed out to somebody else that Pete is a Level Three sex offender. I mean, here you have the Department of Corrections putting Pete's sick puppy status on a website, for crying out loud, but it's apparently Pete's position that nobody should KNOW that information, or pass it on to anybody else who might be, for example, seated near him on a bus.

So Pete called the police. And Squad 263 had to show up and deal with Pete, meeting the bus at 26th and Broadway. In the police report, Pete lists his address as 2118 25th Ave. N. and his cell phone number as 651-523-9083. At this point, I want to break in

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move lg...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by Nolvi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
Continue >>

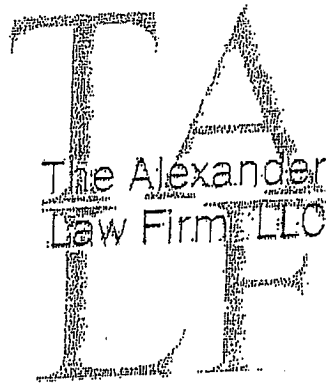
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

with a question.

Peter is not supposed to have unsupervised access to the internet. So how does Peter have a CELL PHONE? I mean, I use an old school Nokia that's practically an antique, but even THAT thing can access the internet. So what's Pete using? And how is Pete's cell phone NOT capable of receiving internet signals? And how is that NOT a violation of Pete's probation conditions, which forbid him to be on the internet?

Before I even hit "publish" on this blog post, I'll be sending an email to Pete's probation officer and asking those question. I won't get an FREAKING ANSWER, of course, because nobody at DOC actually seems to ANSWER my emails, but I will certainly bring it to their attention and make the record. And while we're at it, maybe DOC might take a look at the status of all the OTHER Level Three sex offenders they've dumped into my neighborhood, and whether THEY have cell phones capable of accessing the internet. I strongly suspect balls have been dropped.

The report also reveals Peter has a driver's license. The ID number is as follows: C103049934004. It might be interesting to see where else that turns up.

Here is the body of the report, exactly as written by officer D. Wallin Badge No. 4577. It is Case No. 10-3832.

MTPD Squad 263 responded to a radio call of a passenger being harassed aboard N/B Bus # 1138 Rt. 5 Dr. #64298. Squad met bus at 26th and Broadway and spoke to complainant. Victim advised officer he was a Level 3 sex offender. Victim stated he was onboard the Bus sitting on the left side of Bus across from the right rear exit door when another male passenger (mentioned party) approached him and advised other passengers he was a Level 3 sex offender.

Other passengers onboard laughed and the (mentioned party) did not threaten the victim. Victim advised Officer no one on the Bus threatened him but he was concerned about the (mentioned party) in the future may advise other passengers aboard the Bus that he is a sex offender. Victim feels revealing his criminal record may lead to him being assaulted in the future. Victim was unsure of the mentioned parties name but did know his address.

Victim further stated he was involved in a civil law suit against the (mentioned party).

At approximately 1600 hrs Officer spoke to (mentioned party) at his residents. He acknowledged he came into contact with the victim aboard the Bus. He further stated victim was suing his

- 37 minutes ago*
- Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
*6 hours ago*
- The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
*14 hours ago*
- The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!  
*22 hours ago*
- Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
*1 day ago*
- On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
*2 days ago*
- NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
*3 days ago*
- North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
*4 days ago*
- Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
*6 days ago*
- Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
*2 weeks ago*
- Minneapolis Crime Watch  
*3 weeks ago*
- JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
*1 month ago*
- Saddling Up For Service  
*3 months ago*
- Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
*6 months ago*
- Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a

Neighborhood community council and other numerous parties mentioned party was advised.

(End of report)

On another minor note: the reputation of the No. 5 bus as the weirdest, most scary route in the whole city appears quite secure, for which we can all thank Spanky Pete.

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago  
www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Posted by Johnny Northside at 2:53 PM

Labels: Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

### 8 COMMENTS:

*Anonymous said...*

John are you in love here because it sure seems like it.

infatuation 222 up, 33 down  
buy infatuation mugs, tshirts and magnets All-encompassing, gut-wrenching, soul-draining activity that only requires the active involvement of one individual: the obsessor. A second individual is required for the peripheral need of providing the obsessor with an object of needless, unappreciated, possibly unwanted, often unwarranted affection. The second individual may or may not be aware of his/her peripheral involvement, and may or may not be willing to be peripherally involved; the object's awareness and/or willingness of being an object of desire is of no consequence to the obsessor.

The innocent girl lost her sensibility due to her infatuation with the nice

May 27, 2010 5:08 PM

*Johnny Northside said...*

If I'm in love, clearly I'm not very faithful. Just ask Friedman's shoe store, Merwin's Liquor, TJ Waconia, and slumlord Keith Reitman, to name but a few.

Don't mistake PROLIFIC for OBSESSED. I'm giving readers what they demand and, hey, they want to know what's up



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

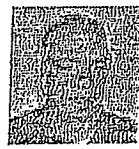
Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

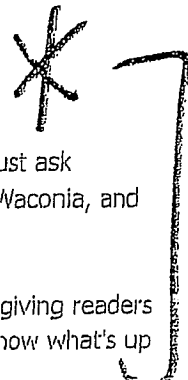
Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,





with the Level Three sex offenders.

May 27, 2010 5:15 PM

*Johnny Northside said...*

I also heard some interesting tidbits about Pete The Pedophile and his frequent visits to the office of Bob Miller of NRP.

Reportedly, when Pete comes in looking to meet with Bob Miller he is always unannounced and never makes an appointment. When told Bob is not in or in a scheduled meeting Pete sits in the reception area sometimes for hours waiting for Bob to come in or be available.

It is reportedly pathetic. Pete gets very belligerent and accusing. He even asks for food if someone brought in a cake or pie. Staff there probably loathe Pete but what can they do? It is a public office and they really can't boot him. Although now that Pete's lawsuit was dismissed and he was sanctioned, perhaps he will be admonished as the fool ass creepy old goat he actually is, and staff will feel freer to be rude to him when he just drops by unannounced.

Pete probably won't be acting like some important peacock anymore.

May 27, 2010 5:36 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Here's what that license number shows for public information:

Driver License Search Results 5/27/2010 5:47:10 PM

DL Number - C103049934004

Class - D

Type - 1

Class D Status - VALID

Commercial Status - N / A

Endorsements - NONE

DL Issued - 09/17/2009

DL Expiration - 02/04/2014

May 27, 2010 5:50 PM

*la\_vie\_en\_rose said...*

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and will...




178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar...

Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer



 Not to declare my love for the guy, but 1.) you can still buy cell phones that can't access the web (my mother just bought one), and 2.) you still have to pay for web access if you have a capable phone, and unless he has a great plan, web minutes don't usually come cheap. I would imagine he can have a cell phone as long as he keeps access off it, but whether or not that's actually being forced is the more important issue.

May 27, 2010 5:50 PM


*Johnny Northside said...*

Any violations listed? Or none? Anything good? I found nothing on the license, nothing on the phone.

To La Vie En Rose: yes, whether the phone is internet capable and whether anybody is checking up to make sure it's not used that way...that IS the issue. I don't KNOW what is actually happening, I'm merely expressing my worry and lack of faith in the supervision these guys are getting.

May 27, 2010 6:58 PM

*la\_vie\_en\_rose said...*

 Eh, that seems to be the status quo, regardless of how thorough a state's website is. There's a surprising lack of control on some (not all) offenders, as if the officials don't give a damn as long as they're getting their paycheck.

You know, I sort of sympathize with him. Getting branded with the sex offender label is living a real life version of The Scarlet Letter which is tough for anyone. Also, people who commit these crimes were generally molested or whatnot as a child. However, I say "sort of" because it would have been one thing if he'd done something once and then later regretted it, but he's apparently done things repeatedly. If he didn't want people to point fingers when he comes into a room (or in this case, a bus), then he should have thought before getting in trouble in the first place. The one thing our society does not like is people who hurt or corrupt children. That shouldn't be news to anyone.

May 27, 2010 7:41 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

This blog has refrained from publishing a comment which



Purportedly Serves  
A Second Lawsuit  
On Johnny  
Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do  
With The Hennepin  
County Online Jail

Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...  
Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



JNS BLOG  
EXCLUSIVE:  
Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert  
Blaeser, Answer For His  
Purported Lawsuit Against This  
Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff  
Some questions are impossible to  
answer, like "where is the end of pi"  
or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

Ads by Google

Sexual Abuse  
Treatment  
For Women w/  
Trauma, Depression,  
PTSD, Dissociation,  
DID.  
[www.wlit.com](http://www.wlit.com)

Victim-Of Sex Abuse  
Speak Directly to A  
Lawyer With Sexual  
Abuse Experience  
[www.sexabuseattorney.org](http://www.sexabuseattorney.org)

claims to know Pete's history in detail, back to the 1970s, and is generally critical of Pete.

If the author of the blog post is indeed interested in "putting together Pete's history," I'm interested in publishing that. Stay in touch.

May 31, 2010 12:59 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

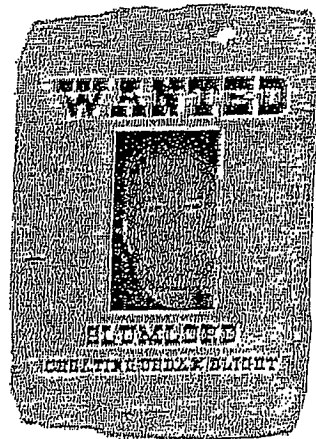
Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

### To Help Stray Cats In North Minneapolis, Make Donations To...

Janet Joy Mattice  
11200 Commerce Drive North  
Champlin, Minnesota 55316-3166

### Wanted Poster Slumlord



Steve Meldahl

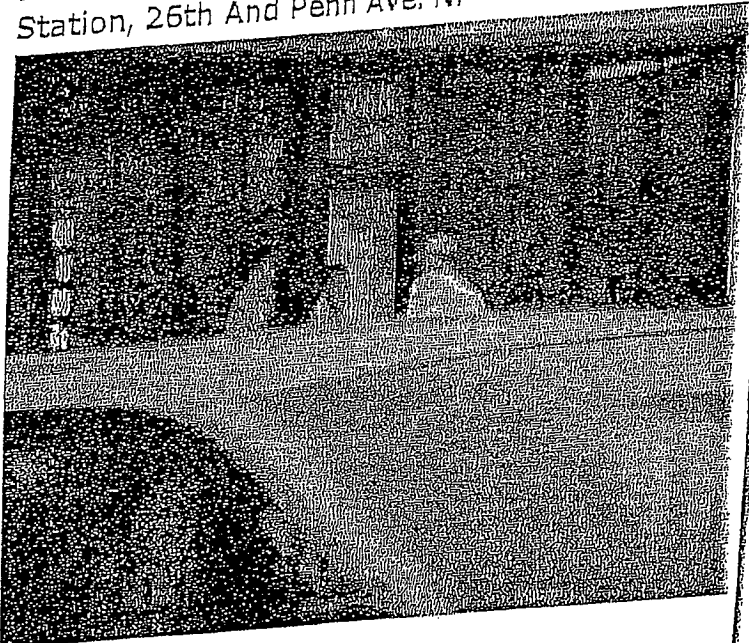
Curfew Times

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, May 26, 2010

Pete The Pedophile Helps Out At Marathon Gas Station, 26th And Penn Ave. N.



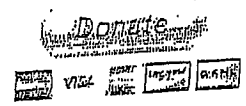
Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff

Ever since Level Three Sex Offender Peter Rickmyer was declared a frivolous legal litigant and handed a crushing defeat in his "midnight manifesto" lawsuit of rambling gibberish, plenty of folks in North Minneapolis have wondered, well, what will become of Spanky Pete? What will he do with his public welfare-financed energy instead of writing up rambling garbage to waste the time of the court?

Now it seems an answer has come floating up from the urban ooze...

Peter has been spotted assisting with clean-up at the "thug gas station" located at 26th Ave. N. and Penn Ave. N., a roomy yet rather dreary "inconvenience store" where long plain white T-shirts are sold and there's a whole lot of "hanging out" nearby,

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

...nient to the drug dealing and prostitution on Penn Ave. N.

(What's up with that? What do residents of North Minneapolis need to get the "Big Blue" police command center parked on Penn Ave. N.?)

At this time, it is unknown whether Pete is getting paid under the table, above the table, or simply volunteering his time to do a little sweeping. In any case, if you'd like to run into Pete the "public figure" Pedophile, a veritable rock star among his Level Three peers, it appears this store is one great place to make Pete's acquaintance.

0



Posted by Johniny Northside! at 11:55 PM

Labels: Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

6 COMMENTS:

*Anonymous said...*

Oh SNAP!

May 27, 2010 12:29 AM

*Ranty said...*

How about asking the owner of the store?

May 27, 2010 12:55 AM

*Anonymous said...*

My only question is if he knows that young children are not what is for sale there. I have family around there and would like him and his newfound co-horts gone...In a sad state of affairs it ends up as him i am worried most about.

May 27, 2010 1:01 AM

*Patrick said...*

This is just what we need, the L3SO's and the thugs joining forces (sarcasm font).

May 27, 2010 10:28 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Maybe that is where Pete is "volunteering" his time according to his newly adjusted conditions of release.

May 27, 2010 5:38 PM

*Anonymous said...*

What better place for the guy to be? Those drug dealers who hang out at that gas station could use a spanking. Go to it Pete!

May 27, 2010 8:54 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post


Home


Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)


*39 minutes ago*

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
*6 hours ago*


 The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
*14 hours ago*

 The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!  
*22 hours ago*


Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the L.I. Been?  
*1 day ago*

 On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
*2 days ago*


NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
*3 days ago*

 North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
*4 days ago*

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
*6 days ago*

 Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
*2 weeks ago*

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
*3 weeks ago*

 JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
*1 month ago*

Saddling Up For Service  
*3 months ago*

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
*6 months ago*

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, May 19, 2010

### Court Declares Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer A Frivolous Litigant, Says Johnny Northside Blog Never Properly Served...



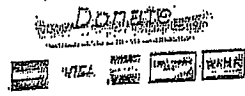
Contributed photo, blog post by John Hoff

In the photo above, Johnny Northside says "buh bye" to Level Three sex offender Peter Rickmyer's long career as a frivolous litigant, while standing on the oh-so-public sidewalk in front of Pete's house. Really, I think it's the perfect spot for a some kind of demonstration against the concentration of Level Three sex offenders in North Minneapolis, contrary to a state statute.

In any case...

Word reaches me at my "NoMi warrior spiritual retreat" in the north woods of Minnesota that Peter Rickmyer's lawsuit against me, my blog, JACC, the Minneapolis Police Department, and assorted other citizens was resolved today in an admirably quick court order. This lawsuit was the subject of a front page story in

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



### Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

### Recent Comments

the thirty Pages, click here.

The "Hillside Chronicles" blog managed to get word up on the internet first about the resolution of Pete's worthless legal paper, though the information has been circulating today on the JACC listserv.

The so-called lawsuit (expressed in a 90-plus page garbled "midnight manifesto" which, *inter alia*, failed to state a claim) was tossed out of court, and Peter Rickmyer has been declared a...

...frivolous litigant. Pete is no longer allowed to file anything with the courts UNLESS an attorney licensed in Minnesota files the lawsuit, and the chief judge signs off on accepting the lawsuit. Otherwise the clerk of court is ordered not to accept any more legal paper from Peter Rickmyer.

Finally.

It seems that Peter Rickmyer's recent and rather expensive attempt to serve me and my blog "by publication" was just a waste of money but, hey, the guy appears to live off welfare so it's a case of "your tax dollars at work." After I've spent months of effort dodging service, (which is perfectly legal) it appears the game has ended and "Spanky Pete" lost. Now I can walk right into the law library on the 24th Floor of the County Building (where Pete hangs out all day) and not risk getting served.

And I will probably do just that. I think I will also send an email to his parole officer in the next few minutes. Now that Pete's lawsuit has been declared frivolous, I think I will complain about him filing it against me.

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmanson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NOLVI Passenger at 7:46 PM

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

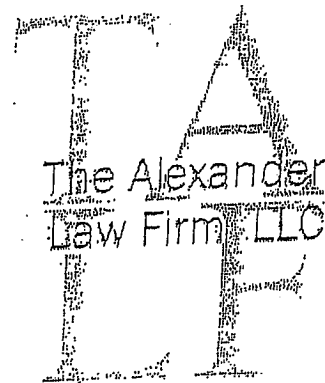
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

Posted by Johnny Northside! at 10:37 PM

Labels: Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis,  
Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

8 COMMENTS:

Hans said...

Fuck Yeah!

May 20, 2010 1:10 AM

*Anonymous said...*

There is a perv named Pete, his papers he had to eat, and when he began to choke and cough, he knew he could not f\*\*\* with Johnny Hoff.

May 20, 2010 10:39 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Thank GOD!

May 20, 2010 1:38 PM

*The Hawthorne Hawkman said...*

This was also covered in the City Pages, the same publication that declared the Johnny Northside blog the best local blog of the year in part for its coverage on sex offender issues.

May 20, 2010 2:13 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

Another enemy of NoMi revitalization goes down hard.

(Doing Spanky Pete voice)

Hard. Goes down. Down hard. It's not FAIR. I wasn't ready. I didn't have my computer.

May 20, 2010 6:37 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

City Pages blogged about this as well, here is the link to that blog post.

[http://blogs.citypages.com/blotter/2010/05/peter\\_rickmyer\\_1.php](http://blogs.citypages.com/blotter/2010/05/peter_rickmyer_1.php)

I love the part where it says John Hoff FAMOUSLY dodged being served.

May 20, 2010 6:47 PM

*Anonymous said...*

john why are you repeating what ieff already linked to?

40 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent

6 hours ago

The Deets

Mirage Las Vegas TP

14 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles

The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!

22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition

Where Has the I.I. Been?

1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye

UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?

2 days ago

NoMi Passenger

Spring Things To Come, Soon!

3 days ago

North by Northside

Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine

4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices

CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses

6 days ago

Over North

RIP GeriPatric

2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch

3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog

Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!

1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service

3 months ago

Jordan Livability

Concerns Over New Bylaws

6 months ago

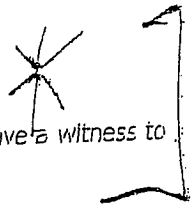
Twin City Real Estate Chat

You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a



May 20, 2010 7:36 PM

*Johnny Northside!* said...  
I was commenting while drunk. And I have a witness to that effect. Ha.



May 22, 2010 9:58 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

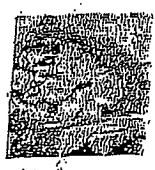
Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago  
www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



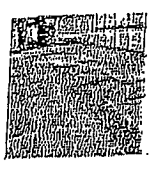
Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



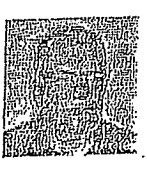
Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

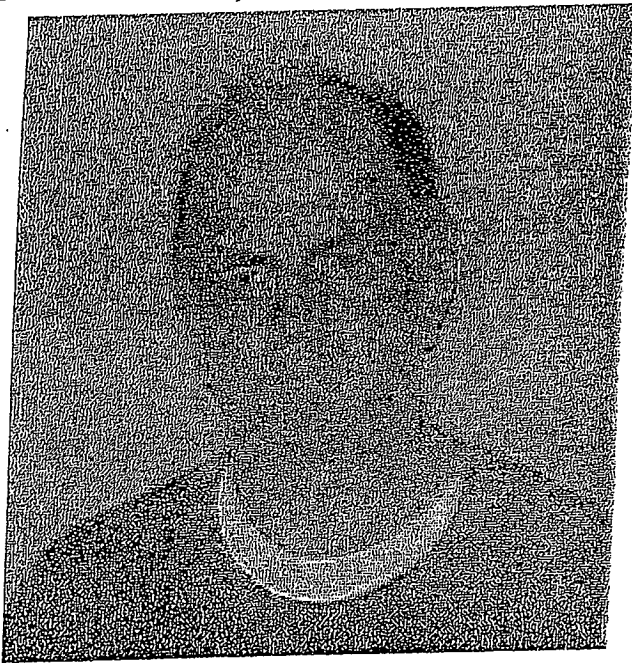
Level Three Sex Offender,

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Tuesday, April 27, 2010

The Camera Loves Spanky Pete, But The Love Just Goes One Way...



Mugshot, therefore in the public domain, blog post by John Hoff

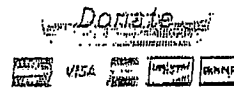
I just got word that Peter "Pete The Pedophile" Rickmyer has a BRAND SPANKING NEW photo on his Level Three sex offender profile, which the DOC maintains to warn and inform the public and which, for all practical and legal purposes, makes "Spanky Pete" a public figure. And an all-too-interesting one at that!

Here's the photo for readers to enjoy.

God, those eyes. Like a puppy that didn't get its shots, and played a little too much in the woods with raccoons.

Of course, this photo doesn't do justice to Pete's "Mr. Clean" appearance which he was sporting in court quite recently, click

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

here for more details, but I figure DOC will eventually get around to updating the photo. They seem to be paying attention to Spanky Pete more than their other Level Three sex offenders, thanks to all the attention Spanky brought on himself and, actually, brought on all the Level Three sex offenders concentrated in North Minneapolis.

All the same...

This photo doesn't help our neighborhood so much as it shows the limitations of the DOC's clunky website. These Level Three sex offenders change their looks in a calculated way, and it seems like DOC doesn't even pretend to try to keep up. Some of these guys need a lot more than two photos, but I've never seen a profile with more than two. And, like I've pointed out to DOC a couple of times, there is at least one slightly blurry photo, which is Michael Robert Logeais.

What does DOC say when they slap up a photo like that? "Good enough for government work?" "Good enough for North Minneapolis?"

( Blogging from near Jefferson City, Tennessee )

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan, Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move in...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by Nomi Passenger at 7:46 PM

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.

Posted by Johnny Northside at 10:14 PM

Labels: Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis,  
Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

9 COMMENTS:

Anonymous said...

Another sneaky one we need to keep an eye on.

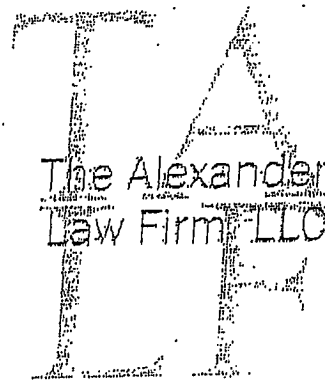
Ellison votes for a raise

Posted by Kevin Diaz

Last update: April 28, 2010 - 4:33 PM

54 Comments Add comment Print

Email Share60diggsdigg Add to del.icio.us CloseShare In the polar-opposites world of the U.S: Congress, there aren't many 232-15 votes. But when it comes to



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

congressional pay raises amid hard times in the hinterlands, the majority of Democrats and all Republicans were more than ready to say thanks but no thanks.

But there were 15 holdouts Tuesday, including Rep. Keith Ellison, D-Minn. Voting on a measure to cancel automatic pay raises (a uniquely Washington innovation), they voted no. All were Democrats, and the majority of those were, like Ellison, members of the Congressional Black Caucus.

Caucus spokesman J. Jioni Palmer said "there was no caucus position." He referred media inquiries to the offices of the 15 House members who held out for what would have been a \$1,600-a-year raise. At this writing, Hotdish has not heard back from Ellison's office.

A unanimous Senate passed a similar measure last week without a roll call vote.

Most senators and House members make about \$174,000 a year, though leaders make much more. The last time Congress opted to take the raise was in 2008.

April 28, 2010 9:24 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

This is a substantive comment so I'm approving it, but the placement of the comment is just...STOOPID.

Ellison is not in the same categorical PLANET as Pete.

April 29, 2010 9:41 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Look at the Statute on registration. Doesn't it require level 3 offenders be photographed several times a year? Looks like most of those pics on the level 3 website are from prison or jail. Since it is the DOC site are they responsible or is it the PO or the police?

April 29, 2010 1:37 PM

*Anonymous said...*

It's up to every citizen to photograph these L3SO's. Now that you have the addresses lets get pictures and post them here! These guys are out walking around and who doesn't have a cameraphone now days. Go get em!

41 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
14 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago  
Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a

April 29, 2010 4:14 PM

*Anonymous said...*

I saw Spanky Pete today walking on 26th Ave with a bright yellow baseball cap on and giant smile like he just ate a canary.

I wonder why God make some of her creatures so creepy?

April 29, 2010 7:50 PM

*Anonymous said...*

John why are you equating our esteemed brother Mr Ellison with sex offenders? Minnesota needs more officials willing to stand up for the people and I know for a fact Keith Ellison is NOT a sex offender.

April 29, 2010 8:10 PM

*Anonymous said...*

How do you know that? Because he never offended you?

April 29, 2010 11:46 PM

*Homewood Confidential said...*

Ummm, Anon 8:10, if you look again at the comments you will see that John has made no disparaging remarks about Congressman Ellison. Rather, an anonymous individual chose to post a seemingly random news article about one of Ellison's recent votes in the House of Representatives.

Of course, this sort of information has nothing to do whatsoever with Peter Rickmyer, the subject of the blog post, but that's where the anonymous poster decided to dump this nugget of journalism.

April 30, 2010 12:09 AM

*MeganG, said...*

Homewood Confidential, Anon810 is just our blog troll trying to stir the pot by taking comments and distorting them.

Blog Trolls need attention, too.

April 30, 2010 7:42 AM

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Friday, April 23, 2010

Peter "Pete The Pedophile" Rickmyer Versus City of Minneapolis, JACC At April 20 Hearing...It Did Not Go Well For "Spanky Pete"

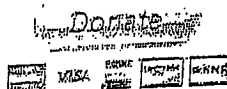


Photo and blog post by John Hoff

The City Pages put the story all over its front page about Peter "Pete The Pedophile" Rickmyer's lawsuit against the world, including Johnny Northside blog, the Commander of the Fourth Precinct, the Jordan Area Community Council. But an actual hearing on this bizarre matter happened a couple days ago, and who has the story? This blog, naturally.

Well, kind of. I am out on the road trucking--Mansfield, Ohio at this moment--and I was told the story over a cell phone while I inhaled a Caesar salad at a "Big Boy" restaurant in Clio, Michigan. I hope I managed to remember most of the tawdry tale without taking notes. But, hey, I'm all you've got. The whole City of Minneapolis got the set up for the story. So how is it going down? Well, let me tell you...

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

There were a lot of defendants and their attorneys gathered in the room, when a man walked in wearing a "charcoal" color suit, a striped tie and, incredibly, a "Dick Tracy" hat, (a fedora, I assume) pure white in color. One of the defendants whispered something like, "Well, he has a white hat. Must be a good guy."

The oddly-dressed individual turned around, and it was predator pedophile "Spanky" Pete Rickmyer, apparently dressed up in some kind of imitation of a lawyer which (quite accidentally) bordered on parody.

Shudder. Like a demonic creature made out of Satanic Playdough, Pete's ever-changing appearance had morphed yet again. Instead of being crusty-looking with a slight beard, he now sported a clean-shaven appearance. Yes, even his HEAD like Woody Harrelson in Natural Born Killers. Double shudder.

You know what Johnny Northside says about that...

Department of Corrections? Peter needs a new mugshot. Again. Are you going to hear it from me, or will folks in the Jordan Neighborhood have to bombard you with emails?

Behind Pete there was an entourage of spectators, consisting of individuals from the probation office and some folks from the Law Library in the upstairs of the Hennepin County Government Building; where Spanky Pete spends so much of his time instead of looking for a job while (reportedly) drawing four forms of public assistance. The entourage was so big and moved in such unison there was an actual small rush of air. The woman from the Mpls Mirror was there. If other media were present, they don't appear to have filed stories.

Oh, wait, Mpls Mirror hasn't filed a story yet, either. I wasn't even THERE and yet I manage to get a story up faster than the Mpls Mirror.

Anyway...

The Judge entered. The first thing the judge did was to ask Peter Rickmyer about a letter sent by yours truly, John Hoff a.k.a. "Johnny Northside." Oh, actually, I guess I could link to the document as a PDF.

OK, here you go, click here.

Hearing mention of John Hoff, the lady from the Mpls Mirror leaned forward, eagerly, hoping for some dirt. I think she was probably disappointed.

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
See the comment by Nomi Passenger at 7:46 PM

Anonymous wrote...  
This guy worked for Jill Clark?

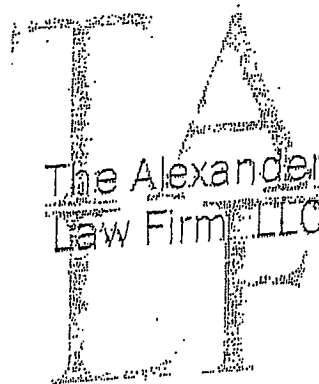
Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...  
I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...  
And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

My letter basically said Peter Rickmyer had not managed to serve me, therefore the court did not have jurisdiction over me. It's funny how one can write to a court and say this stuff--indeed, one could have an attorney "appear specially" to deal with the matter of a lack of jurisdiction--without being subject to the court's jurisdiction. I picked up some useful stuff in law school. One day, soon, I hope to make more use of this stuff besides just defending MYSELF.

Normally, when involved in a lawsuit, correspondence should be cc'd all around. But, standing on my rights as an unserved party, I didn't bother sending a copy to Rickmyer...though I sent everybody else a copy. The letter also mentioned I had not defamed Peter Rickmyer, and the man is a Level Three sex offender, therefore a public figure.

It's great the Court led with this inquiry about whether Peter Rickmyer had received a copy of the letter. Right away, Pete was off his game...not that he had much game in the first place, even if he was trying to be costumed for the role. I tell you, people think being a lawyer is just talking with words...kind of like flying an airplane is just wearing the Captain hat and taking hold of the controls.

Peter launched into a long, angry rant about how yours truly had been dodging service...had been in the City Council Chambers for two hours, with a process server right outside, but had managed to get away through a "special door" not available to members of the public...it just wasn't fair!

So, the court clarified, John Hoff has NOT been served.

No. No Your Honor. (Pouty face)


In response to questions by the Judge, Peter began to outline the rest of his case. This went on for a very long time, with Peter going into an extended tangential rant. From time to time, he would "make lawyer noises" and ask if he could approach the bench, then Pete would bring up a document. The judge finally told Rickmyer to just bring up all the documents he had at once, but Rickmyer didn't exactly follow the instructions of the court.


In not-so-gripping detail, Peter outlined the alleged conspiracy to drive him from the community. But since this was a hearing on whether the motion should be dismissed and Rule 9 sanctions leveled, the judge kept trying to direct Peter back to this line of inquiry. Finally, the judge just asked, "Explain why I should NOT give you sanctions?"


When Pete answered, it was back to the alleged conspiracy. At


42 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago


 The Deets ·  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
14 hours ago

 The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
22 hours ago


 Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago


 On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
3 days ago


 North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
6 days ago

 Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

 Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

 Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a



some point, Peter said something about having "a disability" and brought a document up to the judge. The judge mentioned Rickmyer having a case before the judge some years ago, and there had been no claim of a disability at that time.

At this mention of a previous case before the judge, the ears of several defendants got all pointy. A previous case? With the same judge? About WHAT? Based on things Peter Rickmyer was telling the judge, it may have concerned the "Golden Chicken" business at 2402 Penn Ave. N., which Pete once helped manage...until he spanked two minors for sexual gratification, and this was AFTER low-life Rickmyer was released from the sexual deviant holding tank at Moose Lake.

However, given the apparent date of the court case, it seemed like the case may NOT have concerned the incident with the minors, but some other aspect of what some of us call "The Chicken Shack."

(You've heard of the "Love Shack?" Love had nothing to do with this. This was a Chicken Shack)

So that was a tantalizing clue into the back story of Spanky Pete. At this point, a discussion took place about how many court cases Peter had filed in how many years, and how many he had actually won. Something came up about a case involving Pizza Hut.

What was THAT about, we wondered? Is Spanky Pete the only guy in North Minneapolis who can get pizza delivered?

There was some slight disagreement about the number of cases and the number of years, but the conclusion was apparent: Spanky Pete's batting average is pretty lousy.

Pete kept gesturing toward some of the JACC defendants, saying how they had caused him to be "removed from the community" for a number of days. (Click here for video of the actual removal) The judge inquired whether Peter had been "removed" because of a parole violation.

Then (in the words of my source) Peter "went to a dark place." Once again, he seemed to morph, to shape-shift. Suddenly Peter was no longer the wannabe lawyer, trying to swim in water way over his newly-shaven head. Instead, Pete manifested in his sex offender persona, talking about his little Level Three legalities in a way that was quite adept and familiar. Pete said a computer had been removed from his home as a probation violation, but the computer wasn't hooked to the internet...so how was that FAIR?

Pete said the probation authorities had told him to submit to

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

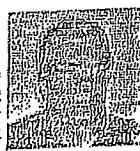
Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,

certain tests, but Pete hadn't done it fast enough. Pete pouted about this. He was doing the tests, so why did they have to move upon him so quickly? It wasn't fair!

The judge asked about whether Peter had had a "hearing" in regard to the removal from the community, the alleged probation violation. Pete agreed there had been a hearing.

At some point, Pete started talking about his former supervising agent, Bobbie Chevalier-Jones. According to Pete, Chevalier-Jones had taken a "leave of absence" because she felt "threatened" over having her picture published on the internet. As Pete said these things, there was a flurry of activity among the probation officers--whispering and shuffling papers. The word I have is though Chevalier-Jones is no longer (screwing up) supervising Spanky Pete, she is still supervising cases. Just not Spanky Pete's case, thank god.

At one point, Pete was forced to admit he was "lost in (his) own argument." It was like watching a train wreck where the cars on the train are somebody's thoughts.

Peter was finally told he was done and it was the other side's turn. The first thing the lawyer for JACC did was to point out Peter had never actually argued AGAINST the Rule 9 motion, either verbally or in writing. Could it be everybody--even Spanky Pete himself--agreed Pete should not be allowed to file lawsuits all by himself? You have to wonder.

The lawyer for JACC knew his case was overwhelmingly strong against a plaintiff who was overwhelmingly weak. In such a circumstance, best to save the time of the court. The JACC lawyer hit a few points and quickly rested on his written briefs. (For the record, so does "Johnny Northside," even though I haven't been served)

At one point, Peter tried to interrupt and say something. Like talking to an unruly child, the judge told Peter to sit down and "sit still."

Next was the lawyer for the City, defending the police officers Pete was suing. The City argued immunity in this matter. The argument was tight, flawless and not terribly exciting. Yeah, I rest on that argument, too.

The judge concluded by saying he'd get an order out. The judge didn't say when that would be, so it could be as long as ninety days. Everybody left and, within a few days...

Spanky Pete was mulling around more legal paper. He will

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're  
Appealing--All The  
Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary!  
Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post  
by John Hoff Specific, detailed  
coverage will follow on the recent  
Johnny Northside defamation  
lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of  
The Century Goes To  
The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C,  
Hennepin County Government  
Building, CLOSING  
ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by  
John Hoff Both sides have rested in  
the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a  
Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different  
Chicken Wing  
Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar...  
Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great  
scam: go into a restaurant and order  
a meal. At the end of the meal,  
casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender  
Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer

apparently continue mailing his bizarre papery rants, requiring expensive responses from attorneys...until there is an order to compel him to stop.

0



Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...

Posted by Johnny Northside! at 9:51 PM

Labels: Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

26 COMMENTS:

Anonymous said...

I must have missed it. Where is the story?

April 23, 2010 12:06 AM



M. Clinton said...

What cute dogs!

April 23, 2010 8:17 AM

JNS Reader said...

Please tell me someone got a picture of Spanky Pete's new look. Because if they did, I know I'll see it here. Fingers crossed!

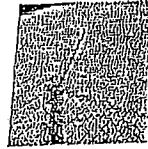
April 23, 2010 8:49 AM.

The Hawthorne Hawkman said...

JNS Readers,

A total of five comments from three different posts were just deleted due to the names of the commenters being sexual vulgarities. This is the equivalent of Bart Simpson calling Moe's Tavern, and is SO seventh grade. Grow up, trolls.

Future comments of this nature will be deleted and their content will not be published in any way. If there are other such comments that John has missed, please bring them to the attention of the blog and they will be removed.



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



JNS BLOG

EXCLUSIVE:

Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...





It is obvious that your knowledge of this very complicated issue is a mile wide and an inch deep.

April 23, 2010 4:33 PM

Johnny Northside! said...

Wow, Tom, that's great. So it sounds like you'd be happy to have them bunched up in Golden Valley instead of MY neighborhood.

Also, given the number of sex offenders in my neighborhood, even with YOUR stats (which I doubt) here is the inevitable conclusion: some of them will reoffend. In my neighborhood.

Also, I doubt those stats take into effect the cluster situation we have in North Minneapolis.

April 23, 2010 5:26 PM

Anonymous said...

Tom Cleland quotes:

"Nationally, 13 percent of sex offenders are known to reoffend."

dennis plante responds:

Well, let's pick this generalized statement apart for a moment and see what exactly we can deduce from it.

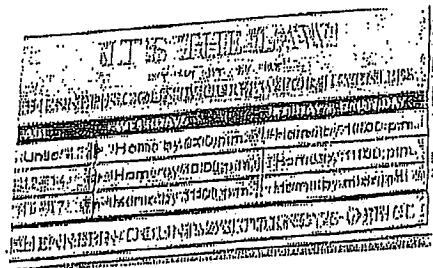
Well, it appears that 13% of sex offenders in general are reincarcerated for sex offenses.

However, and I pointed this out on E democracy not too long ago -

Another perspective on the problem is offered by Anna Salter, one of the foremost experts on sex offenders in the country. She writes the following in her popular book Predators.

Read it carefully then YOU tell ME what the likelihood of reoffense is.

"The dry research figures only confirm what I have seen over and over in this field: there are a lot of sexual offenses out there and the people who commit them don't get caught very often. When an offender is caught and has a thorough evaluation with a polygraph backup, he will reveal dozens, sometimes hundreds of offenses he was



Curfew Times

No Chimos (Child Molesters)



Roll Back The Dangerous Concentration Of Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis

Facebook It!



Pages

Home

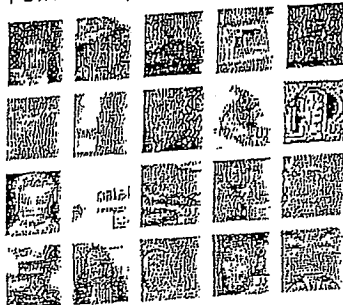
Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!...

Followers

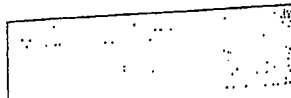
Follow

with Google Friend Connect

Followers (67) More »



Already a member? Sign in



never apprehended for.

In an unpublished study by Pamela Van Wyk, 26 offenders in her incarcerated treatment program entered the program admitting an average of 3 victims each. Faced with a polygraph and the necessity of passing it to stay in the treatment program, the next group of 23 men revealed an average of 175 victims each."

With that said, it really doesn't make anyone feel any safer to know that these guys are only being caught for reoffending 13% of the time.

And quite honestly Tom, you probably know better. You're a bright guy it appears. Which begs me to ask the question - why WOULD you even bother making a statement like that?

April 24, 2010 9:17 AM

*Anonymous said...*

So, you have to ask yourself Tom. Because it appears you have a social conscience. Is it indeed in society's best interests to "pack" L3SO's in NOMI. A neighborhood that not only experiences its fair-share of social problems to begin with, but also has one of the HIGHEST percentages of defenseless children of ANY neighborhood in Minneapolis? Or, are you of the belief that the "rights" of L3SOs outweigh the rights of children?

Because you see, at the end of the day, you don't "cure" someone of their predisposition to sexually offend others. At best, when you set them free, you monitor their behaviour as closely as possible. And hopefully, you place them in an environment where they are least likely to act on their urges.

Which neighborhood is better suited for that task Tom? NOMI, that has one of the highest incidences of single-parent households, or say Edina, or Golden valley, that are comprised of much more highly educated and in most cases heads of households that are better equipped with providing the parenting skills necessary to insure the safety of their children?

April 24, 2010 11:39 AM

*Listen before you speak said...*

Did anyone actually listen to the; "No Brother of Mine",

## Contributors

- Bryan Thao Worra
- General Disarray
- The Walking Drum
- The I.I.
- Johnny Northside
- Nomistar
- Johnny Northside!
- Hans
- The Hawthorne Hawkman

## Blog Archive

- ▶ 2011 (96)
- ▼ 2010 (669)
  - ▶ 12/26 - 01/02 (6)
  - ▶ 12/19 - 12/26 (24)

broadcast (posted by Tom Cleland) before they posted comments? Didn't think so. How about you listen, and then comment. It's a worthwhile program to listen to.

Dennis Plante: I'm getting kinda tired of hearing about this UNPUBLISHED study by Pamela Van Wyk. She is a nobody. She read a few reports and compiled the numbers she wants people to hear, and wrote a report. The group she wrote it for, The Leadership Council, is a right-wing organization and she clearly tweaked the numbers for that groups benefit. If you want to quote statistics, please find valid articles that have been published in peer reviewed, legitimate professional journals, and are credible. Anyone can pull numbers out of their butt and write a report as Pamela Van Wyk did. Pamela's report is about as worthless as, well, anything Don Allen writes. I'm sure you can relate to that.

April 24, 2010 1:28 PM

*Anonymous said...*

To the contrary, Dr. Anna Salter is very well received AND respected as a leader within the sexual predator treatment community, and SHE was the one using Pamela Van Wyk's "cooked numbers" (as you have inferred) in her book.

Consider yourself one of the lucky ones, as you obviously were never sexually molested or assaulted.

Your obvious lack of understanding on the topic speaks volumes...

April 24, 2010 4:43 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Dennis Plante Responds:  
Now if you want to say that "13 percent are convicted and reincarcerated for additional offenses AFTER their prior offense", I can live with that. And it points-out a larger problem with the "studies" that allow this type of garbage to become prevelant in the discussions about sex offenders.

Because, it is not indicative of the risk you place society in by placing these guys back on the street. ESPECIALLY in neighborhoods that have high percentages of children that are not well-supervised to begin with.

As for the handy links Tom provided. I read them PRIOR to

- ▶ 12/12 - 12/19 (9)
- ▶ 12/05 - 12/12 (17)
- ▶ 11/28 - 12/05 (5)
- ▶ 11/21 - 11/28 (17)
- ▶ 11/14 - 11/21 (13)
- ▶ 11/07 - 11/14 (13)
- ▶ 10/31 - 11/07 (16)
- ▶ 10/17 - 10/24 (4)
- ▶ 10/10 - 10/17 (5)
- ▶ 10/03 - 10/10 (1)
- ▶ 09/26 - 10/03 (3)
- ▶ 09/19 - 09/26 (5)
- ▶ 09/12 - 09/19 (5)
- ▶ 09/05 - 09/12 (4)
- ▶ 08/29 - 09/05 (4)
- ▶ 08/22 - 08/29 (2)
- ▶ 08/15 - 08/22 (5)
- ▶ 08/08 - 08/15 (6)
- ▶ 08/01 - 08/08 (11)
- ▶ 07/25 - 08/01 (10)
- ▶ 07/18 - 07/25 (12)
- ▶ 07/11 - 07/18 (17)
- ▶ 07/04 - 07/11 (7)
- ▶ 06/27 - 07/04 (21)
- ▶ 06/20 - 06/27 (20)
- ▶ 06/13 - 06/20 (17)
- ▶ 06/06 - 06/13 (12)
- ▶ 05/30 - 06/06 (20)
- ▶ 05/23 - 05/30 (17)
- ▶ 05/16 - 05/23 (10)
- ▶ 05/09 - 05/16 (7)
- ▶ 05/02 - 05/09 (7)
- ▶ 04/25 - 05/02 (16)
- ▶ 04/18 - 04/25 (15)

Susan Newell Mortgage  
Fraud Sentencing  
Monday, Apr...  
Remaro Smith Arrested For

posting and learned nothing that changes my mind.

April 24, 2010 5:07 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Oh, and here's Dr Salters bio. Is her opinion unaccepted in clinical circles as well?

Dr. Salter received her Ph.D. in Clinical Psychology and Public Practice from Harvard University and obtained a Masters Degree in Child Study from Tufts. She was a Teaching Fellow at both Universities.

Dr. Salter has lived in Madison Wisconsin since 1996 and consults half time to the Wisconsin Department of Corrections. In addition, she lectures and consults on sex offenders and victims throughout the United States and abroad. She has keynoted conferences on sexual abuse in Australia, New Zealand, Scotland and England. In all, she has conducted trainings in 45 states and 8 countries. Dr. Salter also evaluates sex offenders for civil commitment proceedings and other purposes. She testifies as an expert witness in sexual abuse civil and criminal cases.

Before moving to Madison, Dr. Salter was on the faculty of Dartmouth Medical School in Lebanon, New Hampshire in the Departments of Psychiatry and Maternal and Child Health. While there, she was Director of Psycho-social Training for the Pediatric Residency Program, Director of Child Psychiatry Consultation to the Pediatric Ward, Co-Director of the Parenting Clinic, Assistant Director of the Children-at-Risk Program and Director of the Parents in Distress Program. She also won the Saul Blatman Teaching Award in the Department of Pediatrics and Maternal and Child Health.

Dr. Salter is the 1997 winner of the Significant Achievement Award from the Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.

She is the author of three nonfiction books:

Predators: Pedophiles, Rapists and Other Sex Offenders: Who They Are, How They Operate and How We Can Protect Ourselves and Our Children. (2003) New York: Basic Books

Transforming Trauma: A Guide to Understanding and Treating Adult Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse. (1995),

Assault, Kidnapping, Hig...  
Peter "Pete The Pedophile"  
Rickmyer Versus City of...

Has Paul Koenig Ever Paid  
ANYONE? (part 2)

Best Blog! Twin Cities! Uh  
huh! (Making Dancing  
Mo...

Problems at Northside Food  
Market, 3559 Lyndale  
Av...

I Love My Home In NoMi--  
Spring Yard Cleaning!

Hawkman Makes 311 Calls,  
Develops Close Personal  
R...

Atlas Pillar, Atlas Move  
Progress, Progress,  
Progress In NoMi, NoMi,  
NoMi.....

Child Protective Services  
Called To 252D 23rd  
Ave....

Mpls Mirror Takes  
Uninformed Potshots at  
JACC

Olympic Cafe's Small  
Chances of 3 AM Appeal  
Graffiti Incident at a  
Moghul Property

Friends, Family Of Murder  
Victim Annshalike  
Hamilt...

▶ 04/11 - 04/18 (12)

▶ 04/04 - 04/11 (14)

▶ 03/28 - 04/04 (15)

▶ 03/21 - 03/28 (17)

▶ 03/14 - 03/21 (13)

▶ 03/07 - 03/14 (15)

▶ 02/28 - 03/07 (36)



Newbury Park, CA, Sage Publications

Treating Child Sex Offenders and Victims: A Practical Guide. (1988) Newbury Park, CA, Sage Publications.

In addition she has produced two educational video tapes:

Truth, Lies and Sex Offenders

Sadistic Offenders: How They Think, What They Do

Dr. Salter has also published four forensic mysteries:

Shiny Water

Fault Lines

White Lies

Prison Blues

Prison Blues has been nominated for a 2003 Edgar Allan Poe Award in the category of Best Original Paperback.

April 24, 2010 5:10 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Better yet, let's go way to the left and adopt a "three-strikes" rule for sex offenders as well.

Maybe you're right, maybe they should be given the benefit of the doubt until they've committed at least 3 offenses for which they've been arrested, tried and convicted of.....

April 24, 2010 5:12 PM

*Anonymous said...*

I don't get the logic behind being alarmed about L3SO's being a risk to kids in NoMi. I say this with some sarcasm but, there is also some truth to this as well when I say that its the KIDS that are the risk to the L3SO's because, most NoMi kids are packing heat! And if one kid is not armed, there is likely another youth close by that IS armed. Take Remar Smith for example. Yeah he is over 18 now but, lots of people know he had guns before he was 18.

April 25, 2010 12:38 PM

02/21 - 02/28 (40)

02/14 - 02/21 (29)

02/07 - 02/14 (17)

01/31 - 02/07 (17)

01/24 - 01/31 (16)

01/17 - 01/24 (10)

01/10 - 01/17 (14)

01/03 - 01/10 (21)

2009 (1093)

2008 (861)

### Subscribe To

Posts

Comments

### Pages

Home

Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!...



Gmail's calling.  
(Really.)



*Anonymous said...*

Anonymous12:38 says we have more to worry about with children packing heat. I propose that we have a kiddie hit squad take out the chomos.... just sayin'

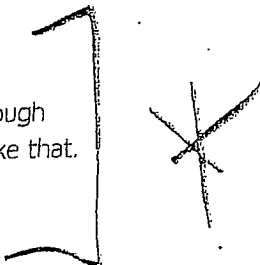
April 25, 2010 6:15 PM



*Johnny Northside said...*

Unfortunately, these deviant bastards are smart enough not to mess with kids who can defend themselves like that.

April 25, 2010 8:42 PM



*la\_vie\_en\_rose said...*

Oh, how I miss Frisch's Big Boy!

It's not surprising his lawsuit didn't go well. If all it amounted to was whining...well, judges don't like it when you waste their time.

That said, did anyone watch the news last night (KARE11, I think is what I was watching)? There was a story about a L3SO trying to move to Chaska, but apparently, he didn't make it (the town had a meeting about L3SOs, in any case). The reporter said that his whereabouts are "homeless somewhere in Minneapolis". Who wants to bet that he ends up in this neighborhood?

April 27, 2010 10:03 AM

*MeganG. said...*

Who wants to bet he ends up renting from Kelth "1564" Reitman?!?!

April 27, 2010 11:55 AM



*la\_vie\_en\_rose said...*

Nice, Megan. If you think that Kelth rents only to the scummiest of the scum, then what must you think of my family?

Besides, isn't there some suburbanite who's housing all of these L3SOs?


April 27, 2010 4:12 PM

*MeganG. said...*

Rose, I don't think anything of you and your family. I don't judge someone based on their landlord. I judge them on their character and their behavior.

Besides, I'm sure you and I both agree that Keith "1564" Reitman is definitely not the best but definitely not the worst landlord out here in NoMi-land.

April 27, 2010 8:41 PM

 *Johnny Northside! said...*

I'd sure love to know more of the details about a certain prominent slumlord's all-too-cozy and familiar relationship with Pete The Pedophile.

Just saying.

April 27, 2010 9:32 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Is this the same Keith Reitman that is on the JACC?

April 27, 2010 11:58 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Yes, Anon @ April 27, 2010 11:58 PM, sadly, the same Keith Reitman who got paid from a mortgage fraud deal at 1564 Hillside is the same one who sits on the neighborhood board where the fraud happened.

April 28, 2010 10:02 AM

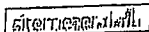
[Post a Comment](#)

[Newer Post](#)

[Home](#)

[Older Post](#)

Subscribe to: [Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)



# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, April 15, 2010

Storm Clouds Still Gathering Over Level Three Sex Offender Concentration Issues In North Minneapolis Like Michael Robert Logeais Of 3415 Logan Ave N:

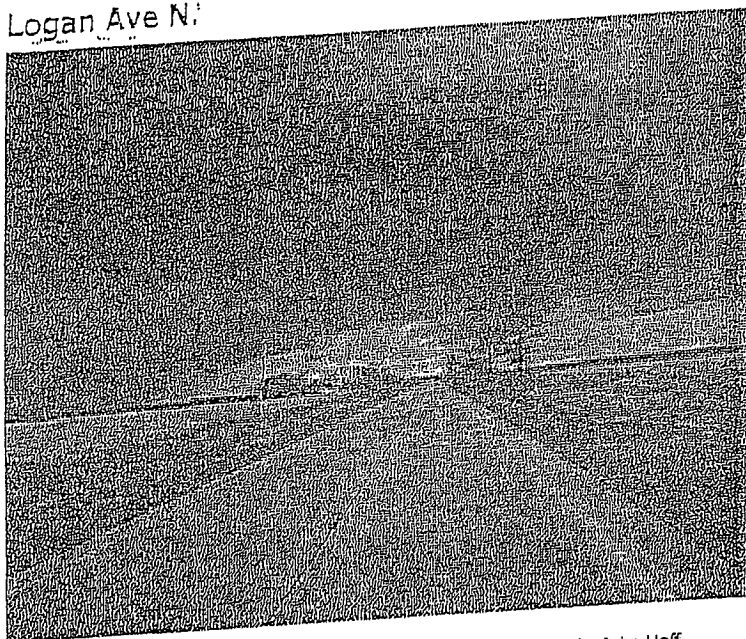
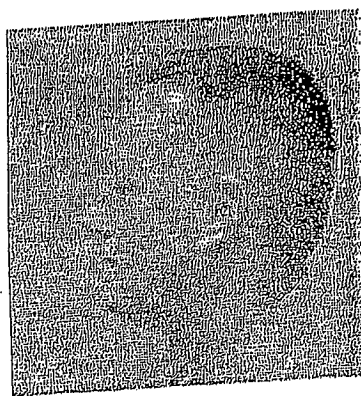
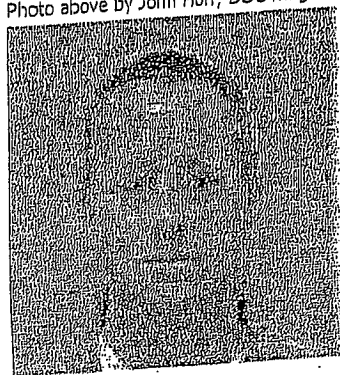
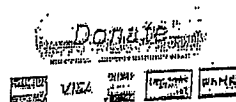


Photo above by John Hoff, DOC mug shots in public domain Blog post by John Hoff



Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

I realize there was a flurry of writing on this blog about Level

Three Sex Offender concentration in North Minneapolis, including my vow to hunt down and publish the actual addresses of these dangerous pervs who have been dumped on our vulnerable neighborhood despite a statute which supposedly prohibits precisely that kind of concentration, click here for more info. But after that initial flurry of blogging, the issue was not front and center on Johnny Northside the way I intended it to be.

The reason for this is simple, and it has nothing to do with some county attorney writing to me and saying Bobbie Chevalier-Jones is an "exemplary" zookeeper for sick, (figuratively) drooling perverts like Peter "Pete The Pedophile" Rickmyer, who still hasn't served me with his frivolous legal paper as of today. Click here for a PDF copy of the lawyer letter in question. I'll be replying to the letter soon enough, but I think I'll be saving a stamp, if you know what I mean. (And I think Johnny Northside readers know EXACTLY what I mean)

No, the reason that I took my time replying was simple: I was...

...out of town. In fact, I went to three states I'd never been before: Florida, Georgia, and North Carolina. The ground in Georgia is red, like in that song "Me And You And A Dog Named Boo."

I remember to this day/  
The bright red Georgia clay/  
And how it stuck to the tires/  
After the summer rain

In the photo above, storm clouds greet me in Illinois. I soon had hail bouncing off my hood. Maybe the time will come when I write up more of those fun and personal "gone trucking" posts, but I feel blogging about neighborhood doings is much more important.

I don't like to publicly mention when I'm out of town because, well, I find it more tactically advisable to let Peter Rickmyer wonder where I am and run himself around in ragged circles, trying to serve me. The more time he spends trying to serve me, the less time he can spend suing nice church ladies for telling him to leave a program where children are present.

But when I'm out of town, nobody else associated with this blog is going to advance the "sex offenders concentrated in North Minneapolis" issue. Jeff Skrenes--the Hawthorne Hawkman--doesn't want to touch this yucky issue no more than most people want to touch Peter Rickmyer's right hand. If you know what I mean. And I think you do.

So the issue was on the back burner of this blog for a while. But

Johnny Northside! wrote..

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmunson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote..

See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote..

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

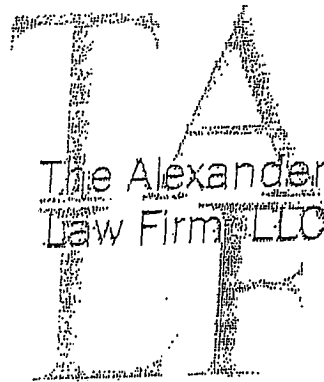
Johnny Northside! wrote..

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app.

not today.

Recently, a regular reader of Johnny Northside Dot Com sent me an email about a halfway house at 3415 Logan Ave. N. and a Level Three sex offender reportedly living there named MICHAEL ROBERT LOGEALS.

The story of the halfway house--dumped in the neighborhood without any notice to neighbors--and the presence of Michael Logeals, which apparently gave the whole thing away when "Level Three" notices went out--is told in a series of emails between a good, solid North Minneapolis citizen and Sara Goodnough, an assistant to Council Member Barb Johnson.

The first email was apparently sent through a city website on April 12, and went like this:

I contacted you about 6 mos. ago with concerns about 3415 Logan Ave. N. being used to house parolees. I just wanted to inform you that it is still being used for this propose. Right now 2 men live at this location 1 of whom is a Level 3 sex offender. Also the owner is in the process of installing a basement egress window. Which signals to myself and my neighbors that they plan to move more people into the house.

While I agree that everyone deserves a second chance I wonder about the wisdom of moving felons partially sex offenders into a neighborhood that already has many crime problems.

Thank you,

The solid citizen received a response that very day, as follows:

I have a follow up email into Inspections. There is a permit out for the egress window. I looked up the level 3 offenders in the 55412 zip code, but didn't find anyone listed residing on your block. Do you have further info?

I will get back to you when I hear back from Housing. I suspect it is not a violation for two unrelated adults to be living in a single family home. I believe up to 3 unrelated adults can live in a house.

Sara Goodnough  
Assistant to Council President Barbara Johnson  
Minneapolis City Council - Fourth Ward

Good to know. Here's the next email.

Sara.

45 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
14 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a

Last year Zoning made this determination about the use of the property.

The owner has a co-tenant agreement with Hennepin County. This property is involved in an Intensive Supervisory Release program. There will be no more than three (3) persons will residing in the home. No administrator will live or visit the site. However, periodically a parole agent will visit where searches and drug/alcohol test may be conducted. For more info call Noni Karfroski at 612-919-5444. Since there is no administrator on site, Zoning has determined that there is no violation and the property complies with the rules of occupancy per Section 546.50. As a result, this file will be closed.

Steve may be able to comment more on this:

Thanks,

Greg Simbeck

Project Coordinator

Regulatory Services/Emergency Preparedness

250 S. 4th St. PSC 400

Minneapolis, MN 55415

Question from the Johnny Northside peanut gallery: when was the neighborhood association notified of this, and when did the neighborhood association have its input or sign off on this lame scheme? And would this happen anywhere but North Minneapolis? I don't think so.

We are, however, no longer as politically powerless as we used to be. The power of grassroots media is giving us a strong voice which can't be silenced or ignored about--for example-- concentrations of child molesters being dumped in what is, demographically, the youngest neighborhood in Minneapolis.

The final (relevant) email in the string summarizes what's been happening at the property, and makes mention of the specific Level Three sex offender...allowing me to reveal his address, as I vowed.

3415 was a foreclosure that was bought last year and then turned into a halfway house for parolees. Including as of right now 1 Level 3 sex offender MICHAEL ROBERT LOGEAS. With the

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster- O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky" Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,

exception of the sex offender the neighbors were give no notice of this we only realized it when the US Marshalls removed someone by force from the house. Since that time the US Marshalls have been there 2 other times to remove people. Also at one point a female felon had started using the house for prostitution. As I told Ms. Goodnough I believe most people deserve a second chance but I really question the wisdom of moving more criminals into an area that has had its share of problems.

Two things to add in closing: the possessive form of "it" is "its" not "it's."

This is to distinguish the possessive its from the contraction for "it is."

Just saying.

Secondly, on March 15 I sent the following email to Jonathan Ragner, who is the supervisor for Michael Robert Logeais.

Dear Jonathan Ragner,

The mug shots you are using on the DOC Level Three sex offender website for Michael Robert Logeais are slightly blurry.

I am surprised DOC would use such low quality photos on the website. I am looking forward to hearing back about getting a better photo on the website. This is my neighborhood, and we certainly need to be able to know what these Level Three sex offenders look like.

Do you imagine I received any reply at all from the Department of Corrections? If you imagine I did, then you have a very overactive imagination.

Oh, wait, I guess I should add a minor third point.

Here's the owner of the house in question.

ALBERT MILLER  
2631 QUENTIN AVE S  
ST LOUIS PARK MN 55416

Why am I not surprised this guy doesn't live in North Minneapolis, but makes a buck off the bruised and bloody back of our much-put upon neighborhood?

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're  
Appealing--All The  
Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary!  
Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of  
The Century Goes To  
The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C,  
Hennepin County Government  
Building, CLOSING  
ARGUMENTS...

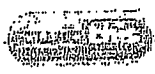
Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnry Northside trial and wil...



178 Different  
Chicken Wing  
Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar...  
Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender  
Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer





Posted by Johnny Northside at 9:50 PM

Labels: Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis

12 COMMENTS:

Connie said...

So how does the rent get paid on this property? Is it subsidized from the county program or paid privately by these tenants aka sex offenders?

Thanks for taking this on, Johnny.

April 16, 2010 3:04 AM

Anonymous said...

Thanks for keeping on top of this John. Frankly, the way that sex offenders keep getting dumped in NoMi makes me want to give up on the place and move to Brooklyn Park or something.

I know I should keep trying, but this is just depressing.

April 16, 2010 7:31 AM

Johnny Northside said...

Connie--

I would love to know the answer to that. But I don't have the answer right now. It's just amazing how this myth of "well supervised" Level Three sex offenders continues to unravel before our eyes, though, and this in a neighborhood where they have been dumped, concentrated, and did I say "dumped?"

April 16, 2010 9:55 AM

Anonymous said...

Maybe if we had a Hmong police officer they could also be put in charge of extra L3SO supervision.

April 16, 2010 11:10 AM

Anonymous said...

Less than 4 blocks away live Ken Hughes another L3SO.



Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail

Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree

0...



JNS BLOG

EXCLUSIVE:

Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

Ads by Google

2011 MTV Movie Awards

What's The Best Movie Of The Year? Vote For Your Favorite Nominees! movieawards.MTV.com

Holland America Line®

Sign Up For Special Offers, Take a Virtual Tour, Watch Videos & More.

Maybe they can get together and discuss what d-bags they are, meanwhile my property value continues to fall!

April 16, 2010 12:32 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

In regard to Ken Hughs, Level Three Sex Offender...

Any way to nail down his specific address? Please assist and maybe I can do something to help those property values.

In the meantime, I hope those with concerns about the L3SO concentration in North Minneapolis will continue to talk to their public officials about this.

April 16, 2010 2:57 PM

*MeganG said...*

John - Ken Hughes was the first L3SO that you published the address.

April 16, 2010 3:01 PM

*Anonymous said...*

If you map out the L3SO in 55412 Including Michael Logeais who the state mistakenly lists with a 55411 zip code but a 55412 address. You find that you have 4 L3SO living in a 9 block area of each other. Ken Hughes on the 3500 block of Irving, Edward Vance on the 3400 block of James, Micheal Logeais at 3415 Logan, and Bolka Kambron on the 3300 block of Logan. This really sounds like dumping or clustering to me.

April 16, 2010 4:00 PM

*Anonymous said...*

K.A. Hughes is listed as the tax payer at 3519 Irving Ave. N.

April 16, 2010 4:22 PM

*Johnny Northside! said...*

To Megan,

Thanks for that info. They're all just pervert meat sacks as far as I'm concerned. Just because I expose where they

### To Help Stray Cats In North Minneapolis, Make Donations To...

Janet Joy Mattice  
11200 Commerce Drive North  
Champlin, Minnesota 55316-3166

### Wanted Poster Slumlord



Steve Meldahl

Curfew Times

live doesn't mean it's PERSONAL to me, to the point I didn't even REMEMBER writing about this one. He has the kind of face that just blends into the background. I'm sure it served him well pre-conviction.

April 16, 2010 6:17 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Kenneth Hughes is not on probation or parole, owns the house he lives in, and by law, can live anywhere he wants. We know you don't like him there but there's nothing you can do about it. So get over it.

April 17, 2010 4:44 PM

*Hilary said...*

I hope Johnny Northside will use his legal skills to sue the MIN DOC over these sex offender concentrations. At least maybe then we can get "housing," "sex offender" and "North Minneapolis" defined in a court of law.

April 20, 2010 3:14 PM

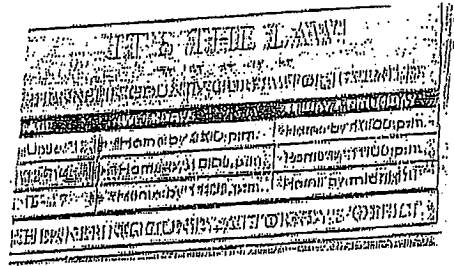
[Post a Comment](#)

[Newer Post](#)

[Home](#)

[Older Post](#)

[Subscribe to: Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)



Curfew Times

No Chimos (Child Molesters)



Roll Back The Dangerous Concentration Of Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis

Facebook It!



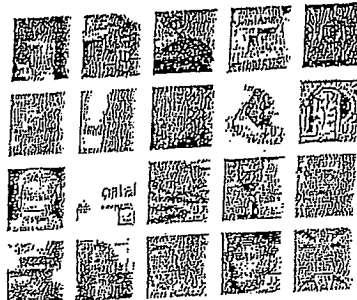
Pages

- [Home](#)
- [Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!...](#)

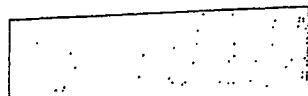
Followers

[Follow](#)  
with Google Friend Connect

Followers (67) [More »](#)



Already a member? [Sign in](#)



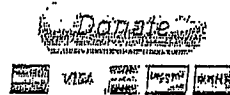
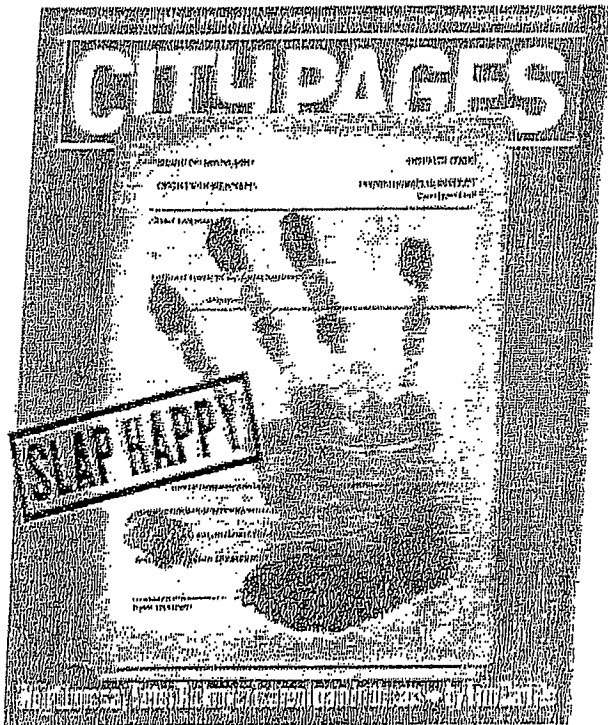
# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, March 24, 2010

Motion Filed To Declare Peter Rickmyer ("Pete The Pedophile") A Frivolous Litigant, And A JNS Editorial On "Spanky Pete"

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

Cover art image by City Pages, blog post by John Hoff

Peter Rickmyer--the notorious Level Three sex offender whose home-brewed litigation concoctions have made him famous on the front page of City Pages, click here, now faces a skilled defense attorney who wants to have Rickmyer declared a "frivolous litigant."

The motion by Jordan Area Community Council (JACC) defense attorney David A. James also asks for Rickmyer to "post security"



pleas, the Defendants... etc. etc.

4.) Here is another great excerpt, in which David James outlines in three-point form why Pete the Pedophile is a frivolous litigant.

(Pete The Pedophile's) pattern of litigation renders him a frivolous litigant. First, the same issues, such as the incident in Judge Porter's Courtroom, the alleged trespass and Defendant Hoff's blog, arise in multiple suits. His lawsuits are cumulative, as he re-litigates former issues and conjures up new theories to join them. As such, the courts serve as an alchemist's laboratory in which (Pete the Pedophile) mixes new allegations and unfamiliar causes of action in the blind hope of stumbling into success.

(JNS adds: that's probably how various artifices aimed at child molestation work, too. Meanwhile, this guy is drawing four forms of public assistance. Who was supposed to be watching this no-account pedophile? Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, click here for more info)

Second, Mr. Rickmyer's petitions are repeatedly dismissed, demonstrating a course of action interposed for an improper purpose. Certainly, the likelihood of success on the merits cannot be the driving force behind Mr. Rickmyer's decision to repeatedly initiate unsuccessful litigation.

(JNS translation: Pete the Pedophile is using the court system to lash out, even though he never wins he still manages to harass decent people by use of his worthless lawsuits)

Third, (Pete the Pedophile's) civil actions lack any arguable basis in law--let alone fact. In this case, for example, he sues Former Counsel for their representation in a lawsuit in which Rickmyer was not even a party, and various individuals and non-governmental entities for free speech violations.

(JNS interjects: It might be good to point out the First Amendment is a right the citizens have to keep the GOVERNMENT from interfering with free speech. When Rickmyer tries to sue an individual for interfering with his free speech rights, well, the man is just cracked)

(Pete the Pedophile) is not expected to have the acumen of a licensed attorney, but he must still possess a basis in law and fact to assert any and all claims. (Pete the Pedophile's) circuitous use of the court system to unsuccessfully address his frustrations is unwarranted and a drain on the court's resources and the sheriff's office. And certainly the Jordan Community is ill-served by the Council, a non-profit citizen-participation organization, and its board members applying their time, talent and resources to this

49 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch.  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a

and related litigation. Other defendants--in the Jordan Neighborhood and elsewhere--have been affected by (Pete the Pedophile's) litigation. All could benefit from parameters on (Pete the Pedophile's) access to the court.

(End of excerpt)

Last, I would like to editorialize a bit about Pete the Pedophile-- poor, pitiable Pete who is supposedly getting beat up by the big bad Johnny Northside blog.

First, Pete is a public figure by virtue of his Level Three sex offender status. The State of Minnesota makes a point of publishing his likeness and pertinent pervert info for all the wired world to see. Most Level Three sex offenders have the sense to keep a low profile, but not Pete. Pete has decided that he will, for example, show up at a JACC meeting and comment about poor little North Minneapolis children who have PTSD-like symptoms.

The very spectacle is shocking: here is the notorious sex offender, trying to stand in the shoes of a decent person and testify at a public hearing about issues which may impact North Minneapolis children. It appears Pete wants to get a rise out of citizens by thrusting his disgusting self front and center, opening up his molester mouth and talking about traumatic things that happen to minors.

Needless to say, such a bizarre and hypocritical event is going to provoke coverage and commentary on a blog dedicated to North Minneapolis issues. Pete enjoys no special protection from criticism. If Pete is going to make a public spectacle of himself, he will be commented upon in a very public way. It is, however, amazing to see what comes crawling out of the slime in defense of Pervert Pete: the Mpls Mirror, for example, which has long been an example of "alienated loser malcontent media," has jumped to the defense of Pete the Pedophile.

Pete's filing of a purported lawsuit has revealed some interesting and relevant facts...like how many OTHER unsuccessful lawsuits he has filed harassing decent people. How has the Department of Corrections failed to reel him in? All we hear from the Department of Corrections is word of yet another Level Three sex offender being packed into our neighborhood. Clearly, North Minneapolis will be on the receiving end of Level Three sex offenders until we shout WHOAH! and start pressing our demand to live in a neighborhood where sex offenders are not concentrated in violation of the statute which is supposed to limit concentration.

Well, this blog is shouting WHOAH. And this blog will continue to

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago  
www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, Level Three Sex Offender,

shout something else: the specific addresses where these sickos live, so the slumlords who make this possible can receive the scrutiny they deserve.

0

Posted by Johnny Northside at 11:14 AM

Labels: Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

2 COMMENTS:

Anonymous said...

I'm awaiting the rest of this post with bated breath.

March 24, 2010 8:22 PM

MeganG. said...

The state just doesn't alert the wired world - they actually print a paper copy of his picture and perteredness and they deliver it door to door within a certain geographical area. So, I'd say they take significant steps to make him a public figure. Afterall, this blog doesn't deliver door to door. This blog doesn't deliver anywhere - internet users have to make an effort to COME TO THIS BLOG in order to see what you have to say.

March 25, 2010 12:13 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar... Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer

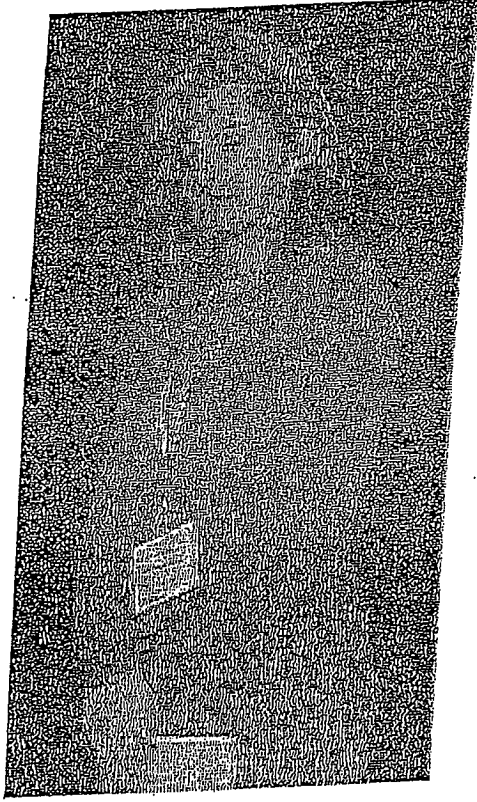


Share Report Abuse Next Blog Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, March 17, 2010  
Who Was Watching "Pete The Pedophile" As He Filed Frivolous Litigation? It Was Bobbie Chevalier-Jones...

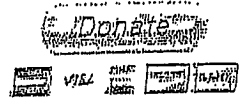


Blog post by John Hoff, see addendum below for source of photo

So a couple days ago I emailed Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, the Intensive Supervised Release agent whose caseload of sex offenders includes Peter Rickmyer, a.k.a. "Pete The Pedophile" or, as I like to call him, "Spanky Pete." I asked Chevalier-Jones to prevent Pete from viewing my blog during his precious two hours of supervised weekly internet time, since my family-friendly blog has pictures of minors including my own son.

I might have added my blog does have exactly ONE slightly racy

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



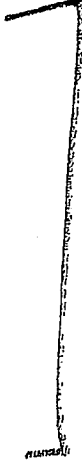
### Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

### Recent Comments



picture (part of a news story about a character involved in mortgage fraud) which I suspect would be a violation of Pete's probation, [click here](#).

Pete is the subject of a cover story in the new issue of City Pages, just hitting the streets now. Here is the story online, [click here](#), and also [click here](#) to enjoy the really great cover art. So, you might be wondering, what did Chevalier-Jones say in response to my email?

Nothing. And nothing from her supervisor.

So let's talk about Chevalier-Jones, the person who was supposed to be minding the story while "Spanky Pete" was pouring hours and hours into writing his 90-plus page psychopath "midnight manifesto"...

First of all, I really have to wonder how a document that long could have been word processed in a mere two hours a week. Is Peter getting many hours of supervised word processing somewhere? So this psychopath (the courts have declared him a psychopath, it's a statement of FACT) can tie up the court system and decent North Minneapolis residents with his gibberish. And whose nose did it happen under? The nose of Bobbie Chevalier-Jones.

In digging into this story, I found that Bobbie Chevalier-Jones (pictured above) won some kind of award for "professional achievement" in the area of being friendly and supportive to Level Three sex offenders. Huh, I didn't know they gave awards for that kind of thing. [Click here](#) for a link to a little newsletter write-up about the award, but here's what it says, word for word, feel free to cruelly deconstruct in the comments section and please remember...you can be anonymous.

-----  
Bobbie Chevalier-Jones is a top-notch agent who shows compassion and caring and inspires her supervisees to succeed. She daily demonstrates her strength as an ISR Agent for Hennepin County. Her specialty is dealing with offenders who have significant mental disabilities or conduct disorders. Whether the offender has Asperger's Syndrome, Fetal Alcohol Syndrome, Intense or Severe Antisocial Personality Disorder, or even Oppositional Defiant Disorder, these clients are assigned to her due to her expertise in supervision of these high-maintenance clients.

Bobbie does the extra mile by not only speaking to therapists but by meeting with them. She builds rapport with her offenders, as demonstrated by their comments at revocation hearings, stating that they felt badly because they disappointed Bobbie, who really

believed they could succeed. That's a high compliment. She has attained the skills to prove to these offenders that not only can they succeed with their impairments, she believes they will. This is a strong motivator for many of her clients and often the turning point of their supervision.

These are offenders who require high maintenance and an abundance of patience. Some of these offenders are so verbally abusive and antisocial that others will not speak to them. Bobbie doesn't solve these issues for them. She guides them through the decision making process so they will do it on their own. She sets boundaries for them and explains why their actions are not acceptable. Bobbie takes an active role in finding appropriate counseling, schooling or classes that will help better integrate them into society. She has been observed spending days trying to straighten out someone's medication issues, attending countless meetings with doctors and therapists because someone is struggling in treatment, or even empathizing and counseling victims terrified of her client's release.

(JNS interjects: Continue to be terrified if the long leash she has allowed Peter Rickmyer is any indication, and I would tend to think it is)

This ISR agent not only excels with her clients, she shines when she is among her peers.

(JNS asks: Is this true? What I wouldn't give to hear from some of those peers)

She has exceptional communication skills. She believes we all work towards the same goal and should share not only information but ideas and contacts as well. She suffers no shame in admitting her mistakes and is hesitant to accept praise for her accomplishments.

Bobbie is not an agent who designed some system or worked a huge caseload. She is just an agent who has exceptional abilities that allow her to work effectively with offenders who many would be inclined to revoke.

(JNS says: Yeah, read that line again. Other agents think these sick puppies need to have their parole revoked, but Bobbie continues to sympathize and work with them. Our neighborhood pays the price)

Her communication skills, humanity, and caring make her a role model for many. She helps high-risk clients transition into our communities and assist victims with their recovery. Our community gains much from her work and field services are a better functioning system because of her.

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, fbnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a Realtor's Responsibilities.  
7 months ago

(JNS says: Bobbie, walk in baby steps toward your email and churn out a response about this sicko having access to a blog with pictures of my son)

ADDENDUM: The MCA wrote me an email claiming this photo-- which was forwarded to me by email from an anonymous source-- appears on their website. As of this writing, they have sent me no link to prove the photo comes from their website, but I would be willing to take their word. The photo is used, anyway, under First Amendment "fair comment and criticism" to discuss a newsworthy matter.

The same goes for the content of their newsletter, which provides newsworthy information about Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, the probation officer who has been letting "Pete The Pedophile" frolic around under her very nose. The things said in this newsletter are NOT TRUE IN MY EXPERIENCE and the content of the newsletter is worthy of comment by myself and others who are contributing their thoughts on this blog--including thoughts which are in DEFENSE of Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, as part of a free and open discussion.

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender, Currently In Jail... While writing my previous story

Posted by Johnny Northside at 10:07 AM

Labels: Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

### 11 COMMENTS:

Anonymous said...

I would say it's time for Bobbie to get Pete a new counselor, adjust his medications, and explain to him as sympathetically as possible that he will need to type up his next lawsuit on an IBM Selectric. In fact, if Bobbie wants to be really sympathetic, maybe she could buy him one from ebay, since Pete ISN'T SUPPOSED TO BE USING THE INTERNET.

Yeesh.

March 17, 2010 11:28 AM



*Anonymous said...*

While I support what you're doing, I just want to point out that "Internet" time and "Word Processing" time may not be the same thing. He could be typing stuff all week on a computer that's not hooked up to the internet.

March 17, 2010 11:52 AM

about Peter: "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter: Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...

*Gary said...*

This is a little over the top John. I don't think you should blame one woman for this guy's lawsuit and everything else about him. She's just one government worker who has to work within the constraints of the system. Can you point to anything specific that she's done other than work at an extremely difficult job? She's not the only person in the correction system, you know.

March 17, 2010 12:14 PM



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...

*Anonymous said...*

This seems a bit unfair. These people probably have the worst job ever and you're just making it harder. She isn't your personal employee and because you picked a fight with a loser who has too much time on his hands you can't blame her for your inconvenience. I think your wrong to single her out.

March 17, 2010 5:25 PM

*Anonymous said...*

If Pete spends his considerable spare time typing up a 90 page complaint, it falls within the scope of the supervising officer's employment responsibilities to at least look into the circumstances underlying the complaint to determine how big the chasm is between reality and Pete's interior world. She is his supervising officer. The buck stops with her.

Granted, Pete probably has a civil right to use the court system if he so chooses, but on the other hand, it is Bobbie's responsibility to try to get his head in line with reality, especially since she is supposed to be so good at such things.

The overall message of Bobbie's email response to JNS about Pete's computer use, posted a while back, is that



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar... Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...



Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer Purportedly Serves A

anyone in Pete's litigious line of fire can sit down and shut up. Did she say she would look into the situation? No. Did she say she would talk to Pete about appropriate vs. inappropriate behavior? No. Did she say that out of concern for JNS' son, she would see to it that the computer Pete used blocked his access to JNS' blog? No. Did she even express her apparently legendary sympathy and empathy with JNS for his concerns? No.

At very least, she could make the observation to Pete that from a procedural point of view, Pete can't "serve" his own complaint, but that it must be served by an impartial third party. It would be safer to have a Sheriff's deputy serve those involved rather than giving Pete an excuse to lurk around Kip Browne's house when his pregnant wife is alone there. It may be a waste of taxpayer money to have a Sheriff's deputy so employed, but so is expecting Bobbie to be proactive with Pete, so whatever.

As for Bobbie not being JNS' personal employee, well, just remember, all of us who pay taxes in this city/county/state are this person's employer as we all contribute to paying her salary, even if it is crappy. And, she chooses to work for crappy wages in a tough industry.

March 17, 2010 6:24 PM

*Johnny Northside said...*

Three comments rejected from a troll which all pretty much say the same thing: people who are late on their property taxes shouldn't criticize anybody or anything.

What can I say? I learned to roll that way from my "separated at birth" brother, Ben Myers.

March 17, 2010 8:33 PM

*Johnny Northside said...*

In regard to the actual issue at hand...

Pete is acting out on Bobbie's watch. Ultimately, Bobbie and her immediate supervisor should answer. It appears she is overly sympathetic to the deviant psychopath rapist and/or perverts under her control. Who pays the price? North Minneapolis pays the price.

Also, some public servant...hasn't even answered my email.

March 17, 2010 8:38 PM

Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter: "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree

o...



JNS BLOG

EXCLUSIVE:

Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

Ads by Google

Sex Abuse Victim

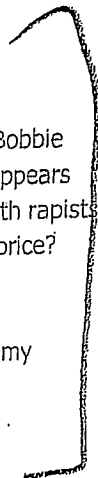
Attorney

SAVR Law is a litigation firm for sexual abuse victims. Savrlaw.com

Become a Social Worker

Find Top Human Services Programs To Earn A Degree On Your Own Time. www.Degrees-HumanServl...

Sexual Abuse Allegations



*Anonymous said...*

The service you provide with this blog is your payment to the community. Taxes will get paid when they need to be paid. Your giving NOMI sweat equity so to speak. Thanks!

March 17, 2010 9:12 PM

*Bev A said...*

As long as Pete isn't breaking the law or the terms of his probation there's nothing this lady can do. Even perverts and sex offenders get access to the court system. Filing a lawsuit that doesn't have merit isn't enough to get someone's probation revoked. You're barking up the wrong tree John, and you look petty and vindictive doing it.

But I agree with you about property taxes. I wouldn't give the government a dime more than I have to, and I'd keep it from them as long as possible. Who knows, MN is so insolvent that it might have to dissolve itself before the property goes back to the County for unpaid taxes.

March 18, 2010 11:38 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Rickmyer is on parole not probation. There is a difference. Sure he has access to the courts but he is manipulating the court system, filing nonsense cases at a great expense to the taxpayer. Being on parole means being a productive citizen. Is what he is doing productive? His agent may not be able to restrict him from filing but certainly should be discouraging his actions and redirecting him to other positive activities. There is great latitude in restricting other activities such as use of computers and Internet access. I agree with a previous poster except that I have an old selectric typewriter I would just donate. Rickmyer's agent appears non responsive to the community going back to last year. Responding to the communities in which offenders live should be part of the duties of a parole agent.

March 18, 2010 9:45 PM

*That's it, you gone and done it! said...*

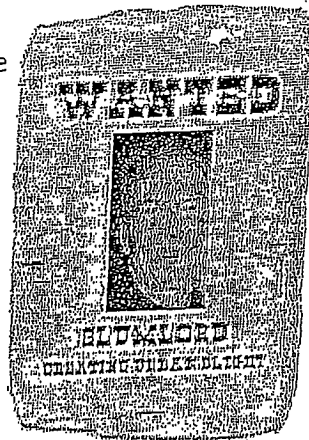


OMG! You are famous. ;) Just kidding. (You are, but I was talking about what was said about you in the City Pages.)

### To Help Stray Cats In North Minneapolis, Make Donations To...

Janet Joy Mattice  
11200 Commerce Drive North  
Champlin, Minnesota 55316-3166

### Wanted Poster Slumlord



Steve Meldahl

### Curfew Times

Order	Home by	Home by
12-14	Home by 10:00 p.m.	Home by 10:00 p.m.
15-17	Home by 11:00 p.m.	Home by midnight

JENKIN COUNTY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

Here is my take on this whole pedophile situation, I am glad that you are posting this sort of thing on your blog, talking about it to officials and who ever you can get to listen. I believe that there should be a certain standard that pedophiles should have to abide in, and being AWAY from areas that children frequent is the main thing.

I wouldn't give a damn if "Pete the Pedophile" lived right next to the park and he owned the home that both his parents died in...he should have to move. I agree that he should not be able to look at your blog, whether it be to see where Johnny is...you right you have lots of kids photos on this site and I hate to even fathom that he "beating his meat" to the pictures.

I believe that all sex offenders should be "Lorianna Bobbitt" no matter what kind of sex crime, and those who have done it to children should be raped and placed in some cult bio-dome where they can't see or interact with normal people.

I can't imagine how they even get off on such sick disgusting loathing acts such as children, who should believe they live in a world that is safe from sick PERVS like PERVY PETE!

March 19, 2010 12:08 AM

[Post a Comment](#)

[Newer Post](#)

[Home](#)

[Older Post](#)

[Subscribe to: Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)

[Curfew Times](#)

[No Chimos \(Child Molesters\)](#)



[Roll Back The Dangerous Concentration Of Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis](#)

[Facebook It!](#)

[Pages](#)

[Home](#)

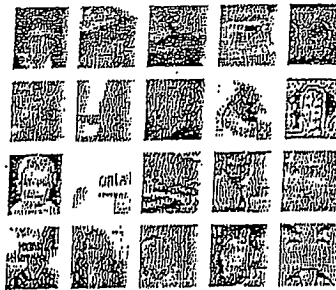
[Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!...](#)

[Followers](#)

[Follow](#)

with Google Friend Connect

[Followers \(67\)](#) [More »](#)



Already a member? [Sign in](#)

Ads by Google

[The Secrets Within](#)

A little girl's survival story by S. L.

Courtney  
[www.rosedogbookstore.com](#)

[Psychological](#)

[Trauma](#)

Forensic Psychiatry  
and Psychology expert



Share Report Abuse Next Blog

Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, March 10, 2010

JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: Inside Info About "Spanky Pete" And His Taxpayer-Funded Lifestyle Choices...

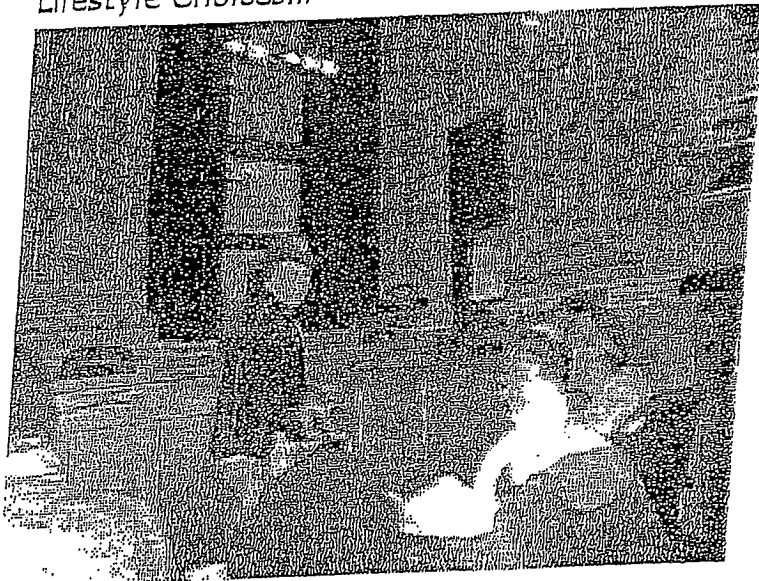


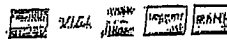
Photo and Blog Post By John Hoff

As regular readers know, with our soap opera already in progress...

"Spanky Pete" Rickmyer is a notorious person in the Jordan Neighborhood, due to his high-profile sex offender status and burning desire to participate in public meetings where--for example--he might get the floor and talk about poor little North Minneapolis children and how they have symptoms of PTSD. Yes, it seems Rickmyer is all concerned about that. (Some forms of sarcasm are too acid for a standard sarcasm font, so I'll link to something else I find quite expressive, click here)

The way I see it, when a frivolous litigant is subverting the dignity of the legal process, it is an act of good citizenship to dodge service. And, as the Star Tribune pointed out, there ain't

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

nothing illegal about it.

Now there has been an exciting new development in the so-called "case." Incredible as it may sound...

...a source has been feeding me inside information about Rickmyer including drafts of documents he just left, er, laying around somewhere. Amazing, the stuff that hits my email inbox.

One of these drafts appears to say Rickmyer receives the following "means tested" programs:

- General Assistance
- Food Stamps
- Minnesota Care
- Energy Assistance

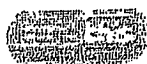
So, yeah, this guy is (apparently) living off your tax dollars while spending his days hanging out in the County Government Building, mostly on the 24th floor, concocting complaints against a neighborhood association for, um, lowering his "esteem" in the community.

Doing my Peter Rickmyer voice:

"Do children in North Minneapolis have good school equipment like, ah, microscopes?"

But, seriously, a lot of us wondered how Rickmyer managed to make a living. Now we have a likely explanation which seems to make sense. And ask yourself, is this what a recipient of so much welfare should be doing all day? Suing a neighborhood association, going around making gibberish complaints about this-and-that? Why isn't this guy out looking for a nasty and menial job consistent with his Level Three sex offender skill set?

0



*Posted by Johnny Northside at 9:40 PM*

*Labels: Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer*

*13 COMMENTS:*



*Anonymous said...*

Has anyone got the fress march copy of WWW.butedpaper.com. It is a paper with all the bad people around MN. And second page frfom the back is a section for local sexual preditors and guess who is second row center page. In me carney voice "Winner Winner Winner" Spanky Pete. you can purchase this paper at handy stop. Located at 27 st. and Braodway for one doller. It s pretty funny to look at, and informative.

T Jaramillo

March 11, 2010 7:11 AM



*Johnny Northside said...*

Spanky Pete voice:

"But can I roll the newspaper up and use it for disciplinary purposes?"

March 11, 2010 7:13 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Dodging Service is like your own kind of civil disobedience - right on!

March 11, 2010 3:23 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Im sorry the paper is busted or check www.busted.com.  
T Jaramillo

March 11, 2010 5:15 PM

*Johnny Northside said...*

Somebody contacted me through the comments function in a not-for-publication post, expressing a particular concern. I am responding here.

Look, there's two places Pete hangs out all the time. One is his home--the creepy Keith Reitman blue house with boards over some of the windows, plastic garbage bags in other windows, not too far from the chicken place. Shudder.

*52 minutes ago*

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
*6 hours ago*

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
*15 hours ago*

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization In Jordan, NoMi!  
*22 hours ago*

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
*1 day ago*

On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
*2 days ago*

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
*3 days ago*

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
*4 days ago*

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
*6 days ago*

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
*2 weeks ago*

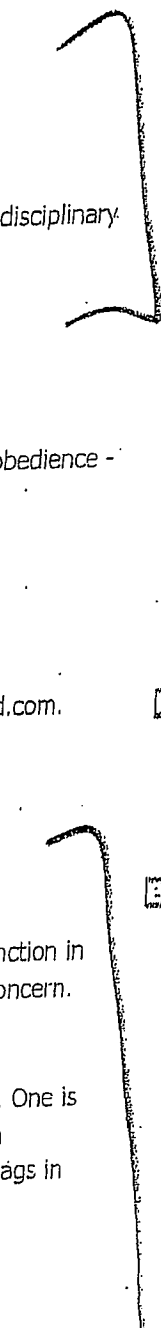
Minneapolis Crime Watch  
*3 weeks ago*

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
*1 month ago*

Saddling Up For Service  
*3 months ago*

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
*6 months ago*

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a



The other place is the 24th Floor of the County Government building, in the law library. The guy is there CONSTANTLY.

So if Peter were to leave papers just laying around, and some source were to provide me those papers and, actually, say "go ahead and use this stuff, etc." then, well...

Where would the papers have come from? I don't see anything wrong with how I wrote it. I got the documents SOMEWHERE, described as a "source."

Furthermore, "just laying around" could include a garbage can, couldn't it? Or something could have been drafted on a public computer and left on the computer, right? Nobody is saying anything WRONG was done by anyone, especially the source. Whoever that might be.

I'm (ha) JUST NOT SAYING.

The documents in question are so useful and revealing...though, like everything else Pete writes, mostly confusing gibberish.

March 11, 2010 9:07 PM



*Johnny Northside said...*

And, to be clear, the source surely didn't go into Pete's house! In fact, I was actually writing things in such a way as to be PROTECTIVE of the source and make it clear NOBODY WENT INTO PETE'S HOUSE to get his very interesting papers.

They were just laying around, relevant journalistic information up for grabs about this bizarre public figure, Pete The Pedophile. And he's going to be even more of a public figure soon, though he got his minor mention in the Star Tribune.

March 11, 2010 9:11 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Ty - it's www.bustedpaper.com

March 11, 2010 9:35 PM



*Johnny Northside said...*

Here's a recent and interesting "registered sex offender"

Realtor's Responsibilities

7 months ago

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



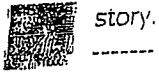
It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,



story.

Ohio man's lawyers put on no defense; jury convicts him of killing 2 teens, Associated Press

CINCINNATI - An Ohio registered sex offender, whose attorneys had told jurors he admitted to killing two teenage girls, has been found guilty of the slayings.

Anthony Kirkland, 41, was convicted Friday of aggravated murder, attempted rape and other charges in the slayings of Esme Kenney, 13, and Casonya Crawford, 14, both of Cincinnati.

Before the trial began, Kirkland pleaded guilty to the slayings of two women. His defense lawyers conceded during the trial that Kirkland admitted to all four killings, and they called no defense witnesses.

Defense lawyer Norm Aubin said the defense now would focus on trying to prevent Kirkland from getting the death penalty.

March 13, 2010 9:18 PM

Johnny Northside said...

Oh, here's another...

-----

Thousands expected to mourn death of Southern California teen, adored by friends, Associated Press

POWAY, Calif. - Students have wrapped ribbons around 8,000 sunflowers to hand out at a memorial service for Chelsea King, the 17-year-old girl whose murder has shaken her community and spurred calls for legal changes in how child sex offenders are treated.

"A lot of people are getting ready to bring closure to it," said Evan Shirley, 17, a friend of Chelsea's. "I hope to see everyone come out to support the family and honor their friend in whatever way they see fit."

The service Saturday comes 11 days after Chelsea's body was discovered in a shallow, lakeside grave near Lake Hodges, ending a massive five-day search. Organizers were issuing passes to limit seating at Poway High School stadium, which holds about 6,000 people.

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar... Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer

Chelsea was a straight-A student ran on the cross-country team, played French horn in the San Diego Youth Symphony and was active in her school's peer counseling program. She was a tireless volunteer in school and community activities, whether working at a prom for special education students or packaging food for needy families in Africa.

She had applied to 11 colleges and aspired to a career that would combine her interests in writing and the environment.

Chelsea was last seen Feb. 25 wearing running clothes in Rancho Bernardo Park in San Diego, where her car was found locked with her belongings inside.

John Gardner, 30, was arrested three days later and pleaded not guilty to the murder and to the attempted rape of another woman in December. He also is a suspect but has not been charged in the killing of 14-year-old Amber Dubois, who disappeared as she walked to school in nearby Escondido in early 2009.

Gardner served five years of a six-year sentence for molesting a 13-year-old neighbor in 2000 to molesting a 13-year-old neighbor. He was on parole for three years, until September 2008.

On Friday, Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger ordered a review of the way the state handled the 2000 case.

March 13, 2010 9:22 PM.

*Anonymous said...*

Condoning stalking, trespassing and an invasion of personal material for the sole purpose of your benefit?

Is that really the caliber of person you are, John?

And what of unrelated articles involving sex offenders? Are you trying to say they are all alike? And therefore should all be crucified as if they had committed the crimes you published, even when they had not?

Or just another attempt to manipulate the masses with selective articles geared to induce a specific public reaction more favorable to your blanket belief?



Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



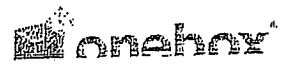
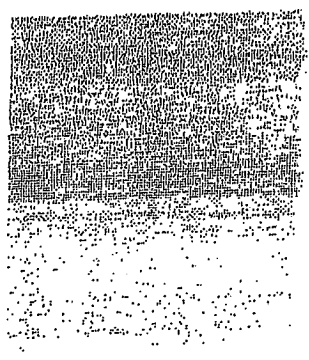
What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...



...do enlighten us, John.

March 14, 2010 12:10 AM

*Johnny Northside said...*

I have not condoned the things you say I've condoned. And kindly don't drag the discussion all the way to "sex offenders" in general, when I am only focused on Level Three sex offenders, who are "all alike" in that they've been given a designation by the state saying they are dangerous and likely to reoffend.

Posting articles about known sickos who went out and reoffended supports my point--that they are dangerous and likely to reoffend, just as the state says--and Minnesota would be better off publishing the specific addresses like the MAJORITY OF STATES see fit to do.

Really, I think the state would be better off publishing the addresses than having blogs publish them. The information would be easier to update, for one thing.

Once other bloggers see how I'm publishing the addresses, perhaps they will start to do the same thing and the movement will spread. In the meantime, the quest continues and I am still soliciting help in getting the addresses...including help from inside the system. You know who you are, and you know you read this blog.

Help me out, here.

March 14, 2010 6:50 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Anonymous @ March 14, 2010 12:10 AM sounds like Keith Reitman with the \*enlighten us\* crap.

March 15, 2010 10:44 PM

*la\_vie\_en\_rose said...*

I remember Kirkland from when I lived in the area (from the news, not personally). Him getting kicked to the street is a regular thing that goes on in Indiana and Ohio.

Have problems that keep you from getting housing or staying in halfway houses even in the worst sections of the city? Sleep below an underpass!

To Help Stray Cats In North Minneapolis, Make Donations To...

Janet Joy Mattice  
11200 Commerce Drive North  
Champlin, Minnesota 55316-3166

Wanted Poster Slumlord



Steve Meldahl

Curfew Times

No, I'm not kidding about that. It just got exposed (again) recently in Indy. Quite a number of people with undisclosed mental problems with nowhere else to go for various reasons were living under an I-70 bridge. They were removed -- not for the sake of the citizens, but because local businesses called them "an eyesore".

While I don't want the really bad offenders (not the ones who screwed up once; I'm talking about the ones who have serious issues and re-offend on a constant basis) living next door to me, they certainly can't be living in the streets either because that -- as the Kirkland case shows -- leads to all sorts of problems. Once again, that raises the question: what the hell do we do with them that's still within their rights?

I should also clarify something about Indiana's sex offender registry search. I don't think Indiana has a "level" system. It's pretty much "you're on the registry for 10 years until you serve your time or you screw up again". There are what I'd consider Level Threes on there, along with guys I remember from high school who got caught with their pants down around their underage girlfriends (although they were allowed to date). So anyone who has ever been convicted of a sex-related crime is on there, no matter how mild or severe.

I don't know how Ohio operates, although it could be the same way.

March 16, 2010 10:38 AM

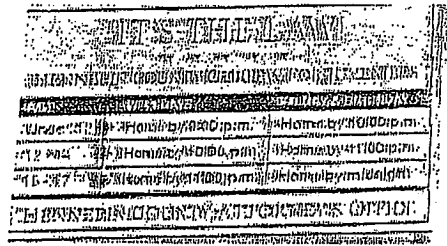
[Post a Comment](#)

[Newer Post](#)

[Home](#)

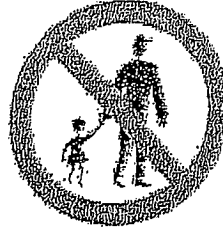
[Older Post](#)

Subscribe to: [Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)



Curfew Times

No Chimos (Child Molesters)



Roll Back The Dangerous Concentration Of Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis

Facebook It!



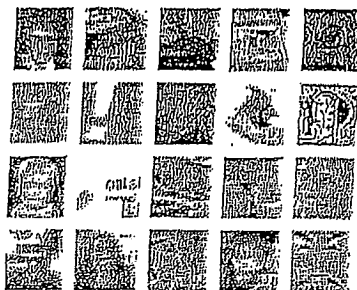
Pages

- Home
- Thank You For Supporting Johnny Northside Dot Com!...

Followers

Follow with Google Friend Connect

Followers (67) [More »](#)



Already a member? [Sign in](#)

Ads by Google

Criminal Defense

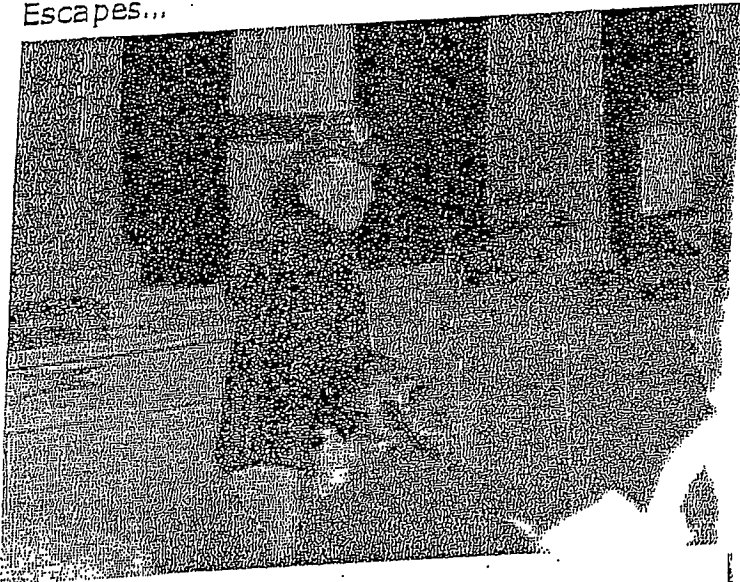


# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, March 3, 2010

Pete The Pedophile Tries To Serve Johnny Northside In City Council Chambers, Northside Escapes...



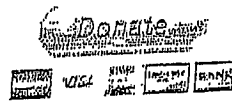
In the photo above, "Pete The Pedophile" walks away from the City Council dias after leaving some paperwork in the spot where Diane Hofestede wits. I hope Hofestede has hand sanitizer.

Anyway, the whole exciting story of my "great escape" will be told by-and-by, but for now here's the summary:

Pete Rickmyer, a.k.a. Pete The Pedophile, apparently was trying to have me served with his worthless legal paper today while I was in City Council Chambers, covering the reappointment proceedings for MPD Chief Dolan. But the sheriff's deputy wouldn't come into council chambers, waiting outside for, like, two hours.

In the meantime, I was busy making arrangements to speak to my city council rep about pressing issues--the concentration of Level Three sex offenders in my neighborhood, as it turned

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

out--and I ended up exiting the building through the city council offices instead of the main door. Whew, did I get lucky!

But think about it: would you want a Level Three sex offender to have "personal jurisdiction" over you? I didn't think so.

In the photo above, Pete the Pedophile sits in council chambers, waiting and watching. I hear the look on his face was pretty funny when he realized his quarry had escaped, literally under the eyes of the whole public-access-channel-watching City of Minneapolis and (reportedly) two sheriff's deputies plus the video camera of the Mpls Mirror. HA!!!!!!!!!!!!

My sincere, profuse apologies to the deputies for the waste of their valuable time. In the words of a song: Could have had me any day, only let me slip away...out of kindness, I suppose.

(Do not click "Read More")

0

Posted by Johnny Northside at 5:42 PM

 Labels: Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer

7 COMMENTS:

*Anonymous said...*

Love It! There's no buzz like the buzz that comes with avoiding service.

March 4, 2010 12:38 AM

*Anonymous said...*

I don't care how you try to justify it; when you dodge being served, it's a clear indication that your own conscience doesn't support your actions, and you don't believe a courtroom will either.

You can talk tough, but when you have to stand like a man for your actions, you run like the coward you truly are.

It's difficult to identify who is the greater psychological deviant in this case: a convicted pedophile, or an

embittered sociopath who thinks he is exonerated above reproach if he claims his venomous malcontent and social subversion is all for the greater good.

Decisions, decisions...

March 13, 2010 7:47 PM

*Johnny Northside said...*

No, it's a clear indication that I prefer not to waste my time dealing with Pete's gibberish. I'd prefer to see the matter dismissed before I have to waste my time on it, which it most likely will be because so much of it is written in (the psych term is) "word salad."

Why am I not surprised you're being anonymous? Sure, most of the time I love my anonymous commenters, but in this case you're probably trying to avoid being branded a "defender of a pedophile" for life. Heck of a political albatross to wear.

March 13, 2010 7:54 PM

*Anonymous said...*

Your ability to confuse berating your cowardice with supporting a pedophile is another clear example of how well you trash the facts to support your deviant dogma:

Not agreeing with your spineless vigilante-ism, does not logically translate into support of a pedophile, but you wouldn't know about logic now, would you.

If your blog contained any tenet of objective truth, and presented with any level of professional journalistic skill, I would not hesitate to put my confidence in your character.

However, as you have shown in this article, and numerous others, you twist the facts to support your sensationalized, self-righteous rhetoric to woo the weak-minded. Jerry Springer, SJR, Geraldo do the same thing - only you aren't as popular. Forgive me for not being so stupid so as to get goaded (like so many of their guests) into the public eye under a false pretense to let you pick apart my person in an ultra-biased blog, when you cannot address the topic at hand.

There is conservative, and then there is your cowardice. Just as you tout your 'bravery' for never going anonymous in online comments (which there is some significant doubt

54 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a

to that claim), you find it acceptable to run when you about to be held accountable for your actions.

Amazing example for someone who tries to portray himself as raising the neighborhood standard.

I would say let the courts decide if its 'a waste of time', and not yourself; since your personal values cannot really be trusted.

March 13, 2010 11:51 PM

*MeganG. said...*

Do I detect an Irish broooooogue with that anonymous rant? HmMMMM....

March 14, 2010 12:24 AM



*Johnny Northside said...*

To the anonymous commenter above Megan's comment...

Oh, I woe the "weak minded," hun? No, my blog is on the side of WINNERS.

People who are turning around the neighborhood. (Winners!)

Don Samuels. (Winner)

R.T. Rybak (Winner! But that's not saying much, considering who he was up against, but that's because he's such a WINNER nobody wants to run against him)

Police Chief Dolan. (Winner!)

Prosecutors who take down mortgage fraudsters, like Brad Johnson and Liz Johnston. (Winners!)

You are embittered because you are on the side of LOSERS. I'm guessing you're part of the anti-Dolan crowd. You know, I'll say something though it will be awkward for me, since I was at RNC 2008 with the protesters, and I was at the Battle of Seattle, and a bunch of other protests which rode the edge, including the "Broadway Police Riot" in September of 1994, in Seattle.

But I'll say this anyway: it's very odd to see a certain crowd of people saying, "No, go turn yourself over to the authorities bearing paperwork from a child molester. Show

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

[www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/](http://www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/)

## Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



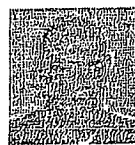
Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-- D-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,

your respect for the law. Etc. Etc."

This is a crowd of folks who can't refrain from clapping when told not to, one of which got up and said "F\*\*\*ing C\*\*\*" during the public hearing before the Public Safety and Health Committee.

When did this crowd become SO VERY LAW ABIDING they would urge me to do something I'm not even legally required to do?! And in defense of who do they speak? A pervert pedophile.

You want to preach to me about moral courage from behind your anonymous facade? Moral courage, I say, is facing down the CHILD MOLESTING FILTH which has been dumped into our neighborhood, a dangerously large predatory pool of ultra-deviant criminals.

Every day I manage to avoid service is a day that creepy Pete The Pedophile is thwarted and is unable to further subvert the courts as a frivolous litigant. And besides...turns out I'm really good at it and it's FUN.

March 14, 2010 7:57 PM

Megan G. said...

\*\*clap clap clap\*\*

Clapping loudly and waving my Go Johnny Go sign.

Call me names if you want for cheering on John - but just be sure to call them from the front steps of any one of the many vacant houses on my block. Thats all I ask.

March 14, 2010 8:28 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit.



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar... Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Saturday, March 6, 2010

Johnny Northside's "Great Escape," The Promised Detailed Account, And Ongoing Clues About The Location Of Johnny Northside!

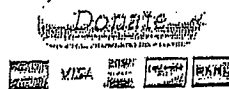


Photo And Blog Post By John Hoff

So, as most readers know by now, I managed to escape legal service by Hennepin County sheriff's deputies forced to act at the behest of "Pete The Pedophile," who has filed a gibberish-filled midnight manifesto with the courts suing, well, everybody including Commander Mike Martin of the Fourth Precinct, a powerful law firm, the Jordan Area Community Council, (JACC) and a couple of cops. Due to the fact I have not yet been served, as of today, Pete the Pedophile still doesn't have "personal jurisdiction" over me.

Which is a good feeling. I ask you, dear reader, would you want a Level Three sex offender to have "personal jurisdiction" over YOU? What do legal phrases like "cross examine" mean in the mind of a sex offender sicko chomo? You have to wonder.

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

<http://adventuresofjohnnynorthside.blogspot.com/2010/03/johnny-northsides-great-escape-...> 3/23/2011

So let's talk a bit about the idea of "dodging service." First of all, it's perfectly legal...

...to dodge service. Yes, even when the service is from sheriff's deputies. I'm not giving ya'll legal advice or anything like that, but I studied up on the topic once upon a time and--the day after I escaped--a friend of mine checked with a licensed attorney. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT LEGAL SERVICE. You can leave town, or sit in your attic quiet as a mouse while people pound on your door, or find a way to slip out of City Council chambers through the city council offices. (Though that's a neat and rare trick, I'd have to say, and I'll admit reveling in it, just a bit)

Thugs already know this. People who live outside the law instinctively dodge service or, for that matter, warrants. Decent people, in contrast, don't usually have to think in terms of dodging legal matters. But in a neighborhood where frivolous, politically-oriented lawsuits are a routine part of "bare knuckle Northside politics," it would behoove decent folks to contemplate the notion of dodging service which--I have to point out--is GOOD CLEAN FUN, just like dumpster diving.

So there I was at the reappointment hearing for Chief Dolan, the room filled to standing-room-only with interested citizens of Minneapolis and at least one (Tom Cleland) who is not a resident of Minneapolis, but came to speak anyway about the appointment of our Chief. Whatever. There were clearly more pro-Dolan people in the room, judging by the WE WANT DOLAN stickers on numerous lapels and the fact the anti-Dolan faction is trying to claim it was "about even." No, it wasn't. There were more Dolan people there, including a number of uniformed police officers who did not speak but were sitting close to Chief Dolan.

(For the record, I helped distribute but was not involved in the creation of the stickers, so it would be erroneous for anybody--on Flickr.com, for example, click here--to say these were "John Hoff's" signs) However, the anti-Dolan crowd was more vocal and more of them went to the podium to speak, so all-in-all the speakers were about 50/50 pro- versus anti-Dolan.

Just before the hearing, Peter Rickmyer a.k.a. Peter Richard Stephenson a.k.a. Pete The Pedophile skulked through council chambers, boldly walking up to the dias and leaving papers in the place where Third Ward City Council Member Diane Hofstede sits. I hope Hofstede has plenty of hand sanitizer back in council chambers. If I were an aid to Hofstede, I'd be sure to keep hand sanitizer stocked, or it might mean my job, click here for more info.

Anyway, earlier in the meeting, I had spoken to Deborah Allen,

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move it..  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
See the comment by NOLM Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...  
This guy worked for Jill Clark?

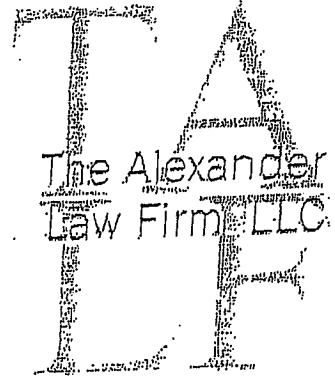
Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...  
I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...  
And Moore's attorney can appeal if the judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

- Webber Camden.
- Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

who was mad at Dolan for--get this!--firing the officer who shot Fong Lee. I guess, for a police chief, there's just no way to please all the critics...most of which thought firing the officer was a good idea, but wanted it to happen much earlier. Due to Deborah Allen's rather unique stance on why Dolan shouldn't be re-appointed, Jeff Skrenes dubbed her "the duck billed platypus of the anti-Dolan camp." Like, yeah, she's anti-Dolan but she just doesn't FIT with the regular anti-Dolan critters.

Well, anyway, at a point before the meeting started I saw ol' Pete the Pedophile chatting up Deborah Allen. And, I should mention, I KNOW THIS WOMAN. I talked to her myself before the meeting, and I once wrote an article about the business she used to run, Gopher Cleaners and Launderers. (The article can no longer be found on the Minnesota Daily server, but its footprints exist on the internet, click here) At the time I wrote the article, Allen felt she was being "forced out of business" by her landlord, and I felt her story was highly relevant to the U of M campus because the laundromat was very popular with college students.

So, when Spanky Pete got done talking to Allen--when there was a pause in the conversation, anyway--I walked up to Allen and said, "Hey, Deborah. Look, I know we're on different sides of this Dolan thing but I just thought you'd like to know--"

(At this point I could see Pete mentally bracing, waiting for what he knew was coming next)

"This guy you're talking to is Peter Richard Stephanson, a registered Level Three sex offender and a pedophile."

"Thanks, John," Pete said, reddening, and walking away.

Apparently, this was the most clever thing Pete could come up with, "Thanks, John." Yeah, a real zinger. Meanwhile, Deborah Allen said nothing, but her face wore a look of shock; the same look MOST people's faces wear when they discover they've been chit-chatting with a dangerous, perverted, deviant social pariah.

Pete didn't try to stick around to try gaining back any social ground with Deborah. When you're in polite company, and your Level Three status is mentioned...hey, the jig is up. Best to give up all pretense and just walk away, head hanging down, like a dog caught eating from the cat dish.

Well, sitting through the hearing I was already mentally calculating that I should give my testimony and leave because, I figured, Spanky Pete was off talking to the process servers, saying, "John Hoff is in City Council Chambers right now." But the reappointment of Dolan meant so much to my neighborhood; I was willing to risk

55 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent  
6 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a



getting served. I sat in a seat near the speaker podium, visible in the camera angle. As the hearings were broadcast and recorded I held up a "We Want Dolan" sign.

After one of the speakers objected to my sign, and the Chair of the meeting (Don Samuels) said the signs were "my right," I held up TWO signs. And so I sat, holding my signs, visible to the whole public-access-watching world.

At some point--right before I started holding up my signs--notorious loon and mayoral candidate (of Crazy Town) Al Flowers came up to me, leaned down and whispered, "John, there's a sheriff's deputy outside who wants to see you."

"Thanks, Al," I said, because I can be just as clever, you see, as Spanky Pete.

My friend Megan Goodmundson went out in the hallway to confirm the sheriff's deputy was there to serve me. (There was only one deputy, at first, but reportedly there were two during the course of the long hearing) Megan informed the deputy that I, John Hoff, wasn't going to come out of the council chambers. The deputy shrugged and said fine, he could wait. He was "getting paid by the hour" and could "wait all day" because he didn't want to "disrupt the proceedings."

I could see Al Flowers watching me, intently. Outside of council chambers, the lady from the Minneapolis Mirror had a video camera all set up. She was apparently so intent on capturing video of Johnny Northside getting served she was forsaking all the juicy Dolan hearing testimony, just waiting for that "money shot" of Johnny Northside being spanked with legal paper by Pete the Pedophile. Meanwhile, Pete himself was in chambers...watching. I was pretty much surrounded.

However, there are two doors which lead out of the council chambers. One, I knew, went through the city council offices. The trick, I thought, was to get through one of those doors instead of the main door.

I got up from my seat and spoke to a high-ranking public official who shall remain nameless but let's just say...it's not this guy's fault. I am capable of being cunning and coldly calculating when necessary. I used these skills for "social engineering." I explained to the (innocent, somewhat distracted) high-ranking official how I was on a tight schedule and--right after the council meeting--I really needed to have a word with some (any, really) of the council members from North Minneapolis about this emerging issue of Level Three sex offenders concentrated in North Minneapolis...though a state statute says that's not

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago

www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On

Johnny Northside Dot Com... Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer,

Level Three Sex Offender,

supposed to happen, click here.

Furthermore, I wanted to avoid the crowd and--if I might--just slip into the chambers for a MOMENT, because, really, that's all it would take? Just a moment of their time, in private?

And my request worked. The high-ranking official was agreeable, subject to one caveat: the council members would have to be willing to talk to me. No promises, you understand. (Me, nodding agreeably) He or she offered to slip me into the city council offices when the hearing was done and things were breaking up, so I might get a brief moment of "face time" with some or maybe even all of the North Minneapolis council members.

I said, hey, I owe you. Big time.

When the hearing started to break up, I was whisked into council chambers. While the high-ranking public official checked into the schedules of my elected officials, I scoped out the location of the side door. There. There it was. I wanted to dash through it immediately but, well, that would be rude. The high-ranking official came back with an apologetic look on his/her face: there just wasn't time for a meeting right now. Everything was so tightly scheduled.

Oh, I said, that was alright. Thank you, really, for trying. Could I just exit through this side door, here? Yes, of course, that would be fine.

I walked out the door and went quickly to the staircase, wishing I'd left my heavy backpack with Megan Goodmundson. I ran down three flights of grand Italian marble, quickly but prudently, no bannister-sliding, and at the ground floor I dashed past Poseidon, the Father of Waters, who looked right through me and said nothing.

Out in the street, which way to go? I thought about going around the building to the light rail stop, but quickly realized I needed to put distance between myself and the building. So I ran to the next light rail stop down the line, boarded the train, and went to Target Field. At that point, I started Tweeting stuff...like, "Where is Dog The Bounty Hunter when Spanky Pete really needs him?" And, of course, I started Tweeting lyrics from "fugitive songs" to Megan.

Gimme some water/  
I shot a man on the Mexican border/  
Cool, cool water...

Meanwhile, Megan Goodmundson told me the Johnny haters were all confused, wondering, "Where did he go? How did he

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're  
Appealing--All The  
Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary!  
Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of  
The Century Goes To  
The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C,  
Hennepin County Government  
Building, CLOSING  
ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different  
Chicken Wing  
Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar...  
Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender  
Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer

<http://adventuresofjohnynorthside.blogspot.com/2010/03/johnny-northsides-great-escape-...> 3/23/2011

just...disappear? There's Megan, so where is John?" Megan drove to the light rail station at Target Field to pick me up. I told her by text message, "Don't bring any heat with you ha ha."

One mysterious aspect of the whole adventure--and I keep turning it over in my head--is why Al Flowers warned me. Without the early alert from Flowers, I would have certainly been served. I have two theories on the matter, and I'm not sure which one is true.

1.) Al Flowers just wanted to watch the show, and he was trying to hurry it along so he could see me get served.

2.) It would be contrary to Al's principals to be aware of somebody pursued by the police, and not tip that person off if he possibly could. Also--say whatever critical things you like about Al Flowers, lord knows I do--the man is a parent and therefore the natural enemy of child molesters. So, for a bit, the usual political lines dissolved and Al Flowers was, for rare solar eclipse of a moment, my ally.

Um...I actually lean toward the first theory, though. With an impatient, child-like personality, Al Flowers wanted to watch a spectacle. Inadvertently, he tipped me off and kept that very spectacle from happening. Thanks, Al. (Sarcasm font) But I'm keeping an open mind to the first possibility.

That night, I made a point of sleeping at a friend's house. But, well, you can't hide out forever. So I thought it would be fun to start Tweeting my locations, seeing if it might attract the attention of process servers for the purpose of more edge-of-my-seat amusement and (I hoped) frustration for Spanky Pete if I should prevail.

Right when I started Tweeting my locations--determined to play this game for maximum fun--some chomo-loving snitch told Twitter I had (heaven forbid!) Tweeted somebody's address on Twitter. The irony! Right when I was going to start Tweeting my locations to help Pete a little bit, some pedophile-ally complained to Twitter and got my account temporarily suspended.

Oh, well. It would appear if I remove the "offending posts" the account will be re-instated.

And the game will begin again.

(Blogging from an eatery with wireless internet access, where I just finished some delightful broiled shrimp and peas)

(Find me if you can, Spanky Pete. I will be constantly giving



Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

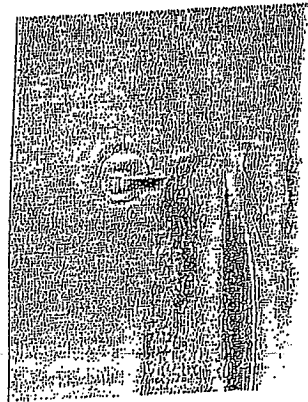
Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



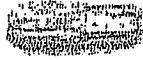
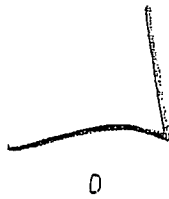
JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pete"

Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...



you clues until you do!)



Posted by Johnny Northside at 11:45 AM



Labels: Al Flowers, Megan Goodmundson, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer, Police Chief Dolan

0 COMMENTS:

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

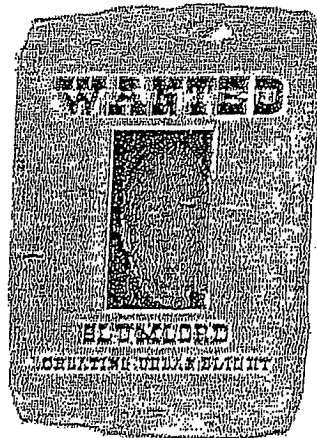
Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

To Help Stray Cats In North Minneapolis, Make Donations To...

Janet Joy Mattice  
11200 Commerce Drive North  
Champlin, Minnesota 55316-3166

Wanted Poster Slumlord



Steve Meldahl

Curfew Times

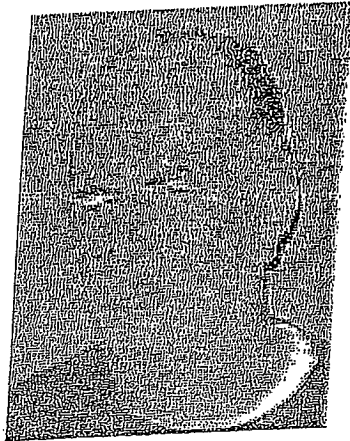
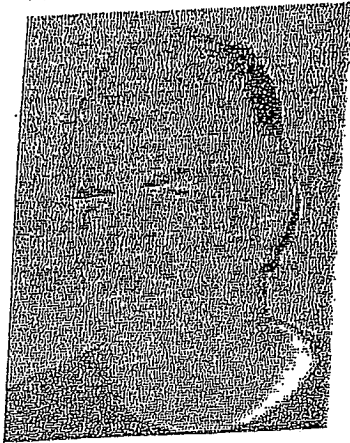
Share Report Abuse Next Blog

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, February 24, 2010

Peter Rickmyer, Level Three Sex Offender, Gets Internet Access On Wednesday Afternoons...



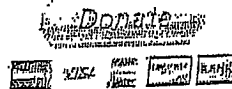
State photo, in public domain, blog post by John Hoff

Is this a case of YOUR TAX DOLLARS AT WORK ON BEHALF OF A PEDOPHILE? Peter Rickmyer, the Level Three sex offender who has recently gained a small measure of fame though filing a gibberish-filled lawsuit against several individuals and entities--including a large, powerful law firm and the commander of the Fourth Precinct--has apparently been getting "Wednesday evening internet" courtesy of an "amicus."

Johnny Northside blog has known about this matter since November 16, 2009, but the information has become more pressing of late with Peter going around filing his worthless pro se paperwork, which sheriff's deputies are forced to serve free of charge. Check out this email exchange with Bobbi Chevalier-Jones, the person currently in charge of supervising Peter...

Dear Bobbie Chevalier-Jones,

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

I am forwarding a document which was apparently created by Peter Richard Stephenson, Level III Sex Offender. This document was OBVIOUSLY word processed and includes an email which OBVIOUSLY originated on the internet. As you're well aware, Peter is not supposed to have anything to do with computers.

The document was provided to me (and my blog) by a neighborhood leader, who I am "blind cc'ing" on this email. Recently, Peter handed the document over at a neighborhood meeting of the Jordan Area Community Council, describing the document as his "grievance."

This matter has already been written about on my blog, and here is a link to that post.

<http://adventuresofjohnnynorthside.blogspot.com/2009/11/pete-pedophiles-latest-obsession-church.html>

Would you please look into this matter and deal with Peter's latest episode? Thanks so much for your assistance.

John Hoff

bobbie.chevalier-jones@co.hennepin.mn.us  
Subject: Peter Richard Stephenson Is Up To His Same Old Thing...  
Date: Sun, 15 Nov 2009 15:07:56 -0600

Bobbie.Chevalier@co.hennepin.mn.us to russ.stricker

Peter is allowed access to the internet on Wednesday afternoons and is supervised by staff at the Amicus programs. They are making sure he is not going into any inappropriate sites. If you would like to discuss this matter further, please feel free to contact me by phone.

Bobbie Chevalier-Jones  
Hennepin County ISR Agent  
2600 E 25th Street  
Mpls., MN 55406  
612-596-0504 Office  
612-728-8951 Fax

I did contact Chevalier-Jones by phone and, as I recall, she had no problem with Pete being able to browse neighborhood blogs to his pedophile heart's content. Word is Chevalier-Jones never followed up on repeated phone calls made by Kip Browne in Jordan. Kip and his wife were the subject of attempts by Peter Rickmyer to

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

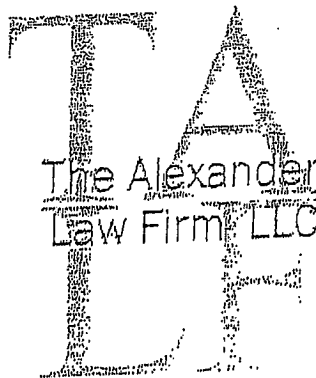
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

### My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

make contact with his so-called "grievances."

I've also received information--which I am trying to further develop--saying Pete has filed three different lawsuit or grievance type documents against a program at Jordan New Life Church. The filings were against an individual "church lady" who stood up to Peter Rickmyer. Individuals at the church don't want Pete hanging around a program which caters to youth, but Peter is insatiable in his desire to hang around the church program.

All of this leads to the inevitable conclusion the individuals in charge of supervising dangerous Level Three deviants like Peter Rickmyer aren't doing a good enough job, and North Minneapolis will have to DEFEND ITSELF against the 22-man "sex offender reserve force" stationed in its midst by--for example--keeping better track of their location through publicizing their exact addresses and any other details which can be obtained.

Word is the individuals who supervise the pedophiles are somewhat in a tizzy about this intention I have announced to publish all the addresses, making phone calls and emails.

My question is...what are they hiding? I can hardly wait to find out. In the meantime, I amplify my request to readers at large: do you know the specific address of a Level Three sex offender? Not the BLOCK NUMBER, which I can get off the state website (duh) but information about the SPECIFIC ADDRESS? If so, please email.

2

Posted by Johnny Northside at 12:32 AM

Labels: Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, Peter Richard Stephensen, Peter Rickmyer, Will McDonald

6 COMMENTS:

MeganG. said...

I gotta admit - I used to have a slight bit of respect for this man because I would see him working his fingers to the bone around the 26th/Penn 2 block area - chopping brush, picking up litter etc etc.

Now all that good he put out to keep up his area is totally voided with his continued mission to persue extended.

56 minutes ago

Minnesota Investment Property Blog  
Staging to Rent

16 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP

15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of Revitalization in Jordan, NoMi!!

22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?

1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The Eye

UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by 2020?

2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come, Soon!

3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the Way Back Machine

4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to Support Energy-Efficient Businesses

6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric

2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch

3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep Facebook Group!

1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service

3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws

6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected when...Basic Violations of a

liberties that he should not have.

Pete, you should have stuck to tearing down overgrown brush. You are good at that.

February 24, 2010 11:44 AM

*Anonymous said...*


I've seen this guy picking up trash in the hood and doing other sorts of productive things. It is a little shocking that he is a level 3.

February 24, 2010 4:35 PM

*Rak said...*

You should be aware that you can countersue people for frivolous lawsuits and sanction them. Those are lawsuits for which there cannot be any merit, to such an extreme that it lacks good faith, which those obviously do.

April 2, 2010 5:12 PM

 *Johnny Northside! said...*

Yeah, well, I strongly suspect he'd have to SUCCESSFULLY SERVE ME first, ha ha.

But on another note: If there's a lawyer willing to sue Rickmyer on a contingency basis for filing a SLAPP, consider this comment to be a solicitation for you to contact me.

April 4, 2010 12:15 AM

*Anonymous said...*

Aren't you supposed to be there for this?  
04/20/2010 Motion Hearing (10:00 AM) (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A.)

April 4, 2010 12:37 PM



*Johnny Northside said...*

As I've not been served, there is no legal requirement for me to be there.

I'm sure the high-powered attorneys who are dealing with Rickmyer will take care of everything just fine.

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago  
www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/

### Popular Posts



Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The

Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



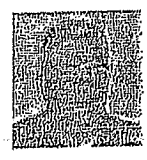
Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...



It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government: BuildingBlog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...



Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, Level Three Sex Offender,

Level Three Sex Offender,



# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Saturday, February 20, 2010

"Pete The Pedophile" (NOT Pictured Below) Files Purported Lawsuit Document Against, Well, Everybody...



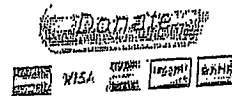
Photo by Kip Browne, blog post by John Hoff

Click here for a PDF of Pete The Pedophile's incredible, rambling, gibberish-filled 96-page so-called lawsuit against Johnny Northside and, well, a whole lot of other people.

In the photo above I--John Hoff a.k.a. Johnny Northside--was caught on camera doing my notorious facial and verbal imitation of "Pete The Pedophile." I'm pointing to the logo on my shirt which says "Trained By Pete's Hardwood." What can I say? Jagermeister mixed with green tea and ginger ale is more intoxicating than it tastes.

So let's talk about "Pete The Pedophile," shall we? Sigh. Heavy sigh...

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

Pete The Pedophile was already a notorious person before his gritty star quality was discovered by Johnny Northside Dot Com, since Pete is a Level Three Sex Offender, a category considered dangerous and likely to reoffend. Level Three Sex offenders have their picture on a state website, along with biographical info and some limited address data, like the block where they live. Their actions are monitored and they are greatly restricted in many aspects of their daily lives...at least in theory.

Common sense would argue somebody in such a highly-publicized, pariah-like social status would do best to just keep their head down and avoid giving offense to the world by, for example, showing up at a JACC meeting and talking about how children in North Minneapolis have PTSD-like symptoms. Because, really, if there's anything that gives children PTSD, it's a Level Three Sex Offender like Peter Rickmyer, who is also known as Peter Richard Stephanson. By deliberate, calculated political and administrative design, Level Three sex offenders are supposed to have a short leash in society. They are not supposed to be able to stretch their leash far, far into the world or get off that leash and frolic around.

But Pete Rickmyer, who is registered under the name Peter Richard Stephenson, (go figure!) doesn't appear to accept his short leash or the severe-yet-sensible restrictions placed upon his rancid, sexually-deviant, dirty-old-man hide. Indeed, Pete seems to be engaged in a deliberate, calculated process of struggling to carve out as much leeway and latitude as he can get away with, to the point of repeatedly trying to pass himself off as some kind of involved, concerned, decent Northside citizen while sticking his nose into JACC meetings, into a court hearing on mortgage fraud, and--when his actions are discussed, publicized, and (oh yes) mocked Peter flies into a tizzy, filling gibberish-filled legal manifestos with the court system.

Yes, Peter may have the "right" to show up at public functions--until his overworked zoo handlers tell him otherwise and reel him in, which it appears has happened a few times, click here for some really fun video--but does Peter have a "right" not to have his actions questioned in public? Does he have a "right" not to have his removal from a court room publicized in a grassroots media entity?

Somehow, this Level Three Sex offender manages to put sheriff's deputies at his service, serving his worthless paper. It is blasphemy and an outrage: armed, trained, socially valuable sheriff's deputies at the beck and call of a Level Three Sex

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
[Continue >>](#)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoVii Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
[Continue >>](#)

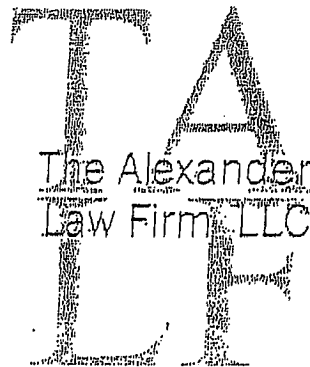
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

**My Blog List**

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

Offender serving his frivolous legal paper! Much is said in the media about sex offenders, how dangerous they are, their supposed restrictions. Here in the 55411 zip code where we are SATURATED with sex offenders more than any other place in Minnesota, I think we have to ask, "Um, what restrictions? What restrictions would those be?"

Somebody needs to talk to Pete's keeper, Bobbi Chevalier-Jones, and find out how Pete has managed to carve out this unacceptable latitude beneath her very nose.

Just the day before yesterday, Vice Chairman Kip Browne was served with the purported lawsuit document, as well as attorney David Schooler, while they waited outside a courtroom for a hearing on "Old versus New Majority" JACC issues. Other people named in the suit include myself, this blog as a purported corporation (it's not) (yet), the commander of the Fourth Precinct Mike Martin, numerous citizens involved in JACC, and a couple police officers who were--judging by the alleged lawsuit document--just not as nice to Pete The Pedophile as he expected.

(I insist on calling the 96-page manifesto a "purported" or "alleged" lawsuit because I believe it fails to state a claim. It is more along the lines of a long, rambling complaint wrongly categorized as a lawsuit)

Much more will be said about Pete the Pedophile and his (quote fingers) "lawsuit," but here's what I have to say for now: this problem is much bigger than Peter Rickmyer a.k.a. Peter Richard Stephenson, the Chicken Shack Spanky Man. There has been one other instance documented on this blog of a North Minneapolis sex offender going beyond his allotted limits. And here we are saturated with (at last count) 17 of these deviants packed into our long-suffering neighborhood, a neighborhood that--despite deep and rapid demographic changes happening lately--is still filled with the poor and vulnerable.

The State of Minnesota, in its infinite wisdom, publicizes only the general address by block number of these deviants. And, for the deviants who scrupulously stay within their allotted boundaries, this may be good enough. Let them work their menial jobs, I say, and take comfort in the love of their mothers--who will probably defend them even if the rest of the world may revile them.

But I am concerned about my neighborhood and our saturation with sex offenders. We have disproportionately shouldered this burden for too long. It is time for North Minneapolis to have a moratorium on sex offenders locating here, and then the numbers should be dialed back to zero. ZERO.

2 hours ago

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent

7 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago


Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when... Basic Violations of a

 Rickmyer has fired the first salvo in this conflict: North Minneapolis sex offender reserve force versus neighborhood revitalizers and decent North Minneapolis citizens. I accept this challenge and I will be happy to fire multiple salvos in return, though let the record show it was Hillside Chronicles which first took up the fight in the blogosphere, click here. Hillside Chronicles told me a moment ago that Peter was given multiple "free passes" on the b.s. he filed with the neighborhood organization, his purported "grievances" and so forth.

But a lawsuit...well, that's war. Hillside Chronicles told me this "shot across the bow" will be answered with legal "shock and awe."


I say if we want North Minneapolis to become something better--something approaching urban utopia--then we need to deal with this criminal dumping ground in our midst which has been endured too long, and now must end. We need to tackle the sex-offender-holding-tank problem head on, instead of not talking about it for fear of negatively branding our neighborhood. The problem is already here. The negative branding is already here. We need to tackle this problem and work for the day when our neighborhood has no more sex offenders than any other neighborhood.

And I think that starts by using the incredible power of grass roots blogger media against this "North Minneapolis sex offender reserve force."

If we work hard for a day we can find ourselves with zero Level Three sex offenders, or less than most neighborhoods, then that is gravy. But for now, we are saturated and must, at a minimum, get a moratorium. Peter's so-called lawsuit is a wake up call. But the reverberations of his outrageous legal paper will echo far beyond his small, desperate, pathetic life.

2

Posted by Johnny Northside at 9:35 AM


 Labels: [Level Three Sex Offenders In North Minneapolis](#), [Peter Richard Stephensen](#), [Peter Rickmyer](#)

7 COMMENTS:

Hillside Chronicles said...

Realtor's Responsibilities  
7 months ago  
[www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/](http://www.johnnynorthsidemovie.com/)

### Popular Posts

 Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside (The Blogosphere On Trial! Da Da Da Dummmmm!)

Cell phone photo by Megan Goodmundson, blog post by John Hoff Regular readers of this blog who run into me in the real world are usually s...



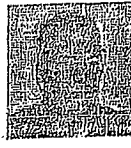
 Recycle Everything, But Not One Can For Crackheads!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Regular readers know what a fanatical recycler I am. I actually dry out used tea bags, rip them open, and ...

 It's Hennepin County Jail Roster-O-Rama Time On Johnny Northside Dot Com...

Stock photo by John Hoff, Hennepin County Government Building Blog post by John Hoff It's the first week of the month, and you know what THA...

 Hot New Makeover For Peter "Spanky Pete". Rickmyer, Level Three Sex Offender,

AMEN!

February 20, 2010 6:25 PM

*Michael Spivak said...*

Ooh! This is why we have Minn. R. Civ. P. 11.02 and 12.02 (e)!

February 20, 2010 8:22 PM

*Anonymous said...*

I believe we have 5 in upper Willard Homewood/Hay. We're starting a small discussion group about level 3 offenders in the next week or two to decide what our community can do and go from there... I encourage other neighborhoods to do the same - we should all speak up at the same time.

February 20, 2010 8:40 PM



*veg\*nation said...*

apropos of nothing, can a lawsuit be dismissed on the grounds of the plaintiff being a mental defective? signed, wondering in willard-homewood

February 20, 2010 9:05 PM



*Johnny Northside said...*

Michael Spivak, I know you're busy studying for the bar exam and it affects your mental state to some degree, but please don't be obscure. Explain further.

February 20, 2010 10:04 PM

*la\_vie\_en\_rose said...*

If I have this right, 11.02 states:

*By presenting to the court (whether by signing, filing, submitting, or later advocating) a pleading, written motion, or other paper, an attorney or unrepresented party is certifying that to the best of the person's knowledge, information, and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances,*

*a.) it is not being presented for any improper purpose,*

Currently In Jail...

While writing my previous story about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer, (who also goes by Peter Richard Stephenson because, um, well it's com...



Damn Right We're Appealing--All The Way To The U.S.

Supreme Court If Necessary! Stay Tuned...

Contributed photo, xoxo, blog post by John Hoff Specific, detailed coverage will follow on the recent Johnny Northside defamation lawsuit, ...



Blogosphere Trial Of The Century Goes To The Jury Today, 9

a.m. approx, Room 655C, Hennepin County Government Building, CLOSING ARGUMENTS...

Statue of Veritas image, blog post by John Hoff Both sides have rested in the Jerry Moore v. John Hoff a/k/a Johnny Northside trial and wil...



178 Different Chicken Wing Flavors At The

Butcher Block Restaurant, Bar... Photos By Jeff Skrenes Here's a great scam: go into a restaurant and order a meal. At the end of the meal, casually mention you are a blog...

Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer



such as to harass or to cause unnecessary delay or needless increase in the cost of litigation;

b.) the claims, defenses, and other legal contentions therein are warranted by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for the extension, modification, or reversal of existing law or the establishment of new law;

c.) the allegations and other factual contentions have evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, are likely to have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery; and

d.) the denials of factual contentions are warranted on the evidence or, if specifically so identified, are reasonably based on a lack of information or belief.

12.02(e) is about "failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted."

Mr. Sex Offender doesn't have a leg to stand on (obviously).

February 21, 2010 11:16 AM

Johnny Northside said...

Article on Pete.

[http://www.startribune.com/local/19682654.html?location\\_refer=Local%20+%20Metro](http://www.startribune.com/local/19682654.html?location_refer=Local%20+%20Metro)

February 23, 2010 4:14 AM

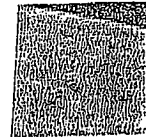
Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)



Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or...



What Can You Do With The Hennepin County Online Jail Roster? Oh, Lots Of Stuff...

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff Some days ago, in a quest to find out the identities of the individuals arrested for a crime spree o...



JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer To Face Judge Robert Blaeser, Answer For His Purported Lawsuit Against This Blog!

Photo and blog post by John Hoff Some questions are impossible to answer, like "where is the end of pi" or "why should Peter Rickmyer not ...

Ads by Google

Criminal Defense  
MN  
Free Consultation for YOUR case! 612-217-0077  
[www.aschemansmlth.com](http://www.aschemansmlth.com)

The Onebox® Phone System  
Everything Your Business Needs to Stay Connected: Fax, VM, Forwarding

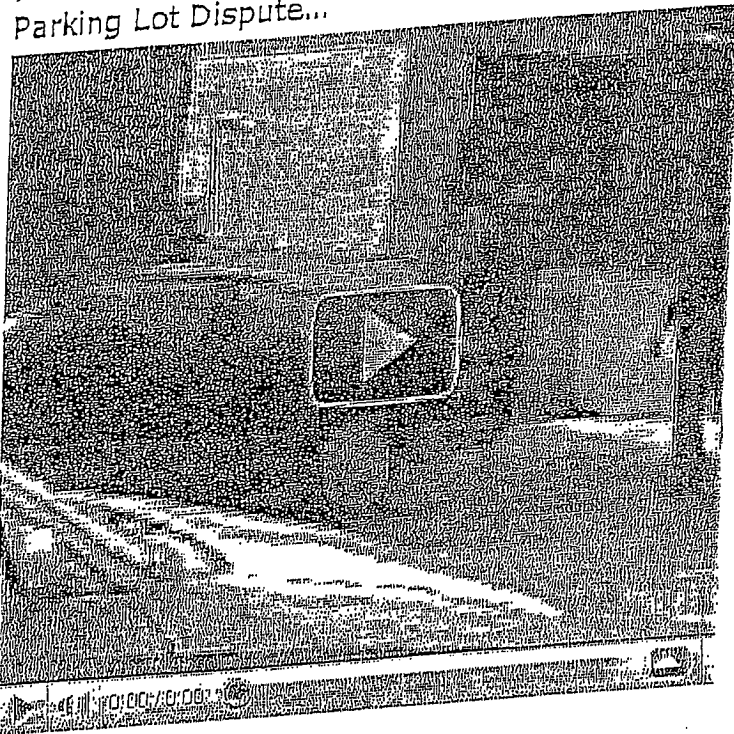
Share Report Abuse Next Blog

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Sunday, November 15, 2009

Pete The Pedophile's Latest Obsession: Church Parking Lot Dispute...

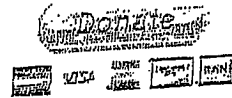


Last time this blog heard about Peter Richard Stephenson, a.k.a. Peter Rickmyer, a.k.a. Pete The Pedophile, he was being cuffed, stuffed and hauled away downtown, with exclusive video posted on this blog. (See video above)

Well, Peter got released from confinement (unfortunately) and is back to his same annoying tricks, filing a grievance of sorts with the much-put-upon JACC board. Peter occasionally haunts their meetings like the Ghost of Pedophile Past. In any case...

Recently, Peter filed some kind of letter or grievance with JACC, which gets into some obscure and arcane issues about a church parking lot and a developer, plus internal JACC politics. The issues Peter is raising are really too boring for words, so I won't get into

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

that. If you want to read the documents filed by Pete, click here and look the stuff over on the Johnny Northside PDF support site.

My concerns have more to do with Pete himself, specifically:

What's the deal? Why is Pete showing his rancid, minor-molesting, rotting hide around JACC meetings again? Hasn't Pete learned his lesson after his last episode of sticking his nose into JACC business?

Second, due to his status as a Level 3 Sex Offender, Pete isn't allowed to touch a computer, be on a computer, write things on a computer, etc. YET THIS DOCUMENT WAS OBVIOUSLY WORD PROCESSED and includes a print-out of an email, which obviously originated on the internet. I suspect somebody will be having a talk with Peter's probation officer/case manager/pedophile zoo keeper/whatever on Monday morning, so Pete might want to be sure to enjoy the weekend.

Third, it is strongly suspected by more than one person in the Jordan Neighborhood that Pete didn't come up with this stupid stuff on his own, but rather Pete is being used as somebody's mouthpiece. But who? Hmmmmmmmmm.

One commenter on this blog suggested Pete would make a great underground comic book character. Yes, on the one hand it's great to have Pete back on the blog doing his colorful, stupid stuff to keep readership high. On the other hand...why are we going through this again? If Pete had a brain in his head, he'd keep a low profile and keep his nose out of JACC business.

But Pete obviously has a screw loose and can't stop himself from acting on temptations and urges. For that reason, Pete should be locked away for life before he molests again. One day, I just know I'll be linking back to this very post and saying "I told you so." Until that day, well, here's a little musical interlude, click here.

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by Nolvi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

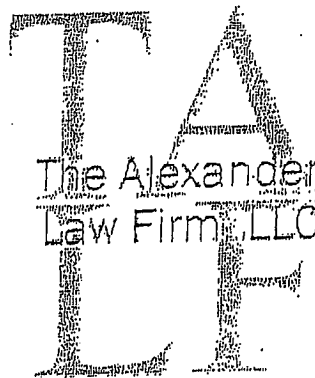
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

**My Blog List**

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

Posted by Johnny Northside at 2:10 PM

Labels: *Bobbie Chevalier-Jones, Peter Rickmyer*

1 COMMENTS:





*Johnny Northside said...*

New, highly relevant information about Peter's internet access comes in an email from his case manager, as follows:

Peter is allowed access to the internet on Wednesday afternoons and is supervised by staff at the Amicus programs. They are making sure he is not going into any inappropriate sites. If you would like to discuss this matter further, please feel free to contact me by phone.

Bobbie Chevalier-Jones  
Hennepin County ISR Agent  
2600 E 25th Street  
Mpls., MN 55406  
612-596-0504 Office  
612-728-8951 Fax

November 16, 2009 10:05 AM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

7 hours ago

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent

7 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
22 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
UXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, Ibrn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, July 23, 2009

VIDEO EXCLUSIVE: Pete The Pedophile Gets A Free Ride Downtown!

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

Donate



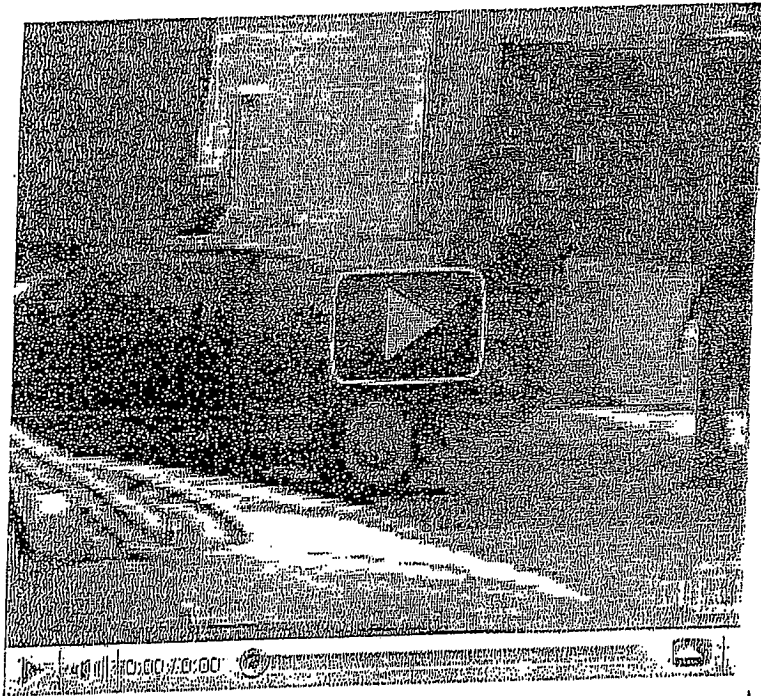
## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments



What else can I say? Here is exclusive video of the arrest of Peter Rickmyer, a.k.a. "Pete the Pedophile," shot by somebody who wants to use the moniker of "Unidentified Male."

(Do not click "Read More")

0

Posted by Johnny Northside at 11:13 PM

Share Report Abuse Next Blog

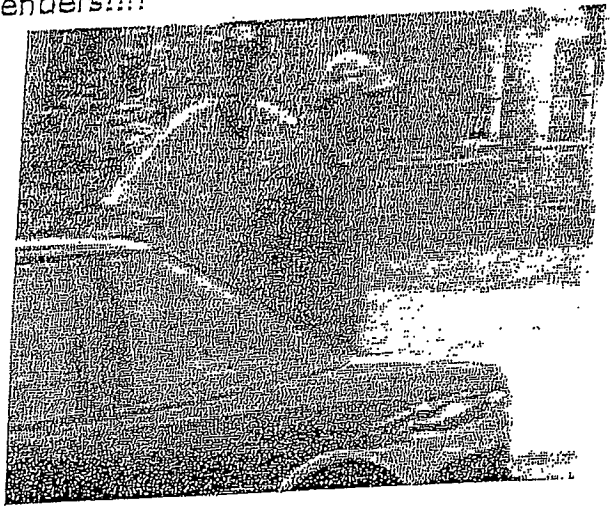
Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, July 23, 2009

Level 3 Sex Offender Stuffed And Mounted Like A Trophy Fish, An Object Of TERROR and WARNING To All North Minneapolis Sex Offenders!!!!



Contributed Photo

Peter Rickmyer, a.k.a. "Pete The Pedophile," could have lived a low-key life in North Minneapolis, checking in with his probation officer in a surly-yet-dutiful way, and generally minding his p's and q's so the non-sex-offender world wouldn't lower the boom on his miserable, deviant hide.

Instead, Peter went around trying to slap a restraining order on a member of JACC, and he generally frolicked around violating his legal boundaries.

Allegedly.

Earlier today, Peter was cuffed and stuffed after (apparently) mere precious hours as a fugitive, if he even KNEW he was a fugitive, more's the pity.

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

I do not see this is an isolated event unique to the overly-outgoing personality of "Pete The Pedophile," who clearly has a screw loose. No, rather, this is part of a bigger trend.

At one time, unfortunately, North Minneapolis was a dumping ground for a lot of social problems, which is one reason why...

...there are an unusually high number of Level Three sex offenders here, like Pete Rickmyer and (until he apparently moved elsewhere) Junaid Maalik. For a long time, there was a dominant social norm of "look the other way" and "don't snitch." But now the norms are changing. Though some neighbors ALWAYS gave a damn and put DECADES of energy into the neighborhood, now there is a kind of critical mass, a kind of tipping point.

And who is caught in the middle of this massive social change? Thugs. Drug Dealers. Hookers. And, it would appear, certain Level Three Sex offenders.

Who are apparently not allowed to be on the internet. So somebody might want to pass the word to them: North Minneapolis is dramatically changing. Abide by the terms of your probation, or FACE THE CONSEQUENCES.

You might even want to think hard about living somewhere else.

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...  
This guy worked for Jill Clark?

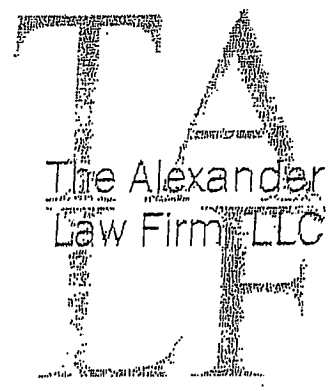
Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...  
I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...  
And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

**Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.**



Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills; Trusts. Click On Image For The Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

**My Blog List**

- Webber Camden
- Hennepin County Library launches mobile app

Posted by Johnny Northside at 10:02 PM

0 COMMENTS:

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Share Report Abuse Next Blog

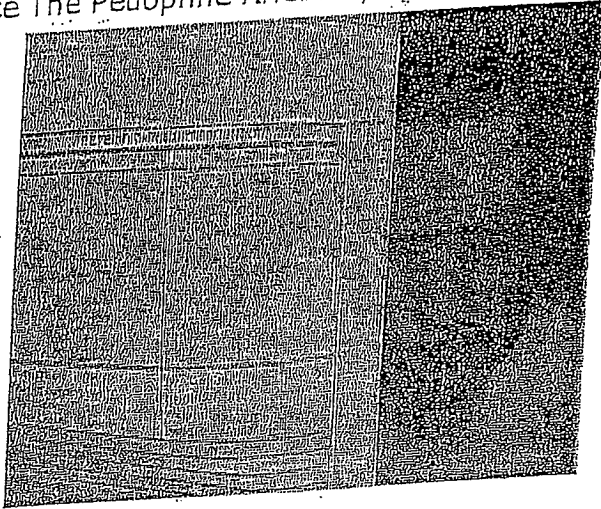
Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, July 23, 2009

Pete The Pedophile Arrested, Video Exists...



I Know This Photo Will Come Back To Haunt Me

Word is "Pete The Pedophile" was spotted walking near 26th and Penn Ave. N. this afternoon, free as a dirty bird, but he was soon arrested. Video exists of the arrest and this video is apparently making its way toward this blog. Word is there were several witnesses to the arrest and Pete "glared" at some of them.

Unknown what the arrest was for, but with the reported seizure of Pete's computer hard drive, most are speculating this involves violating his Level Three Sex Offender restrictions through some kind of computer usage.

(Do not click "Read More")

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

Donate



## Acknowledgment Of Support

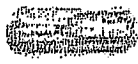
Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

0



Posted by Johnny Northside at 5:52 PM



Labels: Peter Rickmyer

1 COMMENTS:

Anonymous said...

Can't wait for the exclusive video!! Hope it portrays those excellent corrections professionals in a good way!

July 23, 2009 6:29 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to..

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by NoMi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

Share Report Abuse Next Blog

Create Blog Sign In


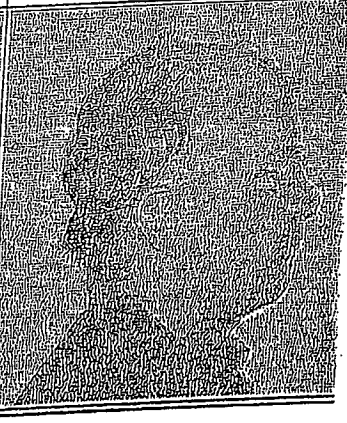
# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMI) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Thursday, July 23, 2009

## "Pete The Pedophile" Is A Wanted Fugitive...

Word comes that "Pete The Pedophile," (who has become something of a dark and evil yet rather popular cartoon character here on Johnny Northside Dot Com) is in fugitive status. IF YOU SEE "PETE THE PEDOPHILE" CALL THE NUMBER LISTED BELOW.

PETER RICHARD STEPHENSON	
Front	Side
	
WANTED FUGITIVE	
If you have tips or information on the location of a fugitive, please call our 24-hour tip line at 651-603-0026.	
Birth Date: 2/4/1957	Eye Color: BLUE
Race/Ethnicity: WHITE	Height: 5'08"
Skin Tone: MEDIUM	Weight: 177
Hair Color: BROWN	Build: MEDIUM
OID: 215933	
Supervising Agent: Will McDonald	
Release Date: 9/25/2006	
Offense Statute(s): 609.343 & 609.345	
Offense Information:	

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



### Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

### Recent Comments





Booking Number: 2009021535  
Date of Birth: 2/4/1957  
Sheriff's Custody: IN CUSTODY . .  
Housing Location: PUBLIC SAFETY FACILITY Address  
Received.Date/Time: 7/23/2009.. 16:30  
Arrested By: AFS

Case/Count Description of Charge Charged By Reason for  
Arrest Severity of Charge State of Charge Bail Information  
Court Appearance Date/Time Court Appearance Location  
1/1 DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS MN DOC HOLD  
FELONY \$0  
HOLD W/O BAIL ..

July 23, 2009 5:39 PM



Johnny Northside said...

Word is there is video which will soon fall into my hands.  
Word.

July 23, 2009 5:47 PM

Post a Comment

Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

1 hour ago

Minnesota Investment  
Property Blog  
Staging to Rent.

7 hours ago

The Deets  
Mirage Las Vegas TP  
15 hours ago

The Hillside Chronicles  
The New Sounds of  
Revitalization in Jordan,  
NoMi!!  
23 hours ago

Irving Inquisition  
Where Has the I.I. Been?  
1 day ago

On The Other Side Of The  
Eye  
LUXO in Laos: \$400 Million by  
2020?  
2 days ago

NoMi Passenger  
Spring Things To Come,  
Soon!  
3 days ago

North by Northside  
Don Allen, ibnn.org, and the  
Way Back Machine  
4 days ago

Hawthorne Voices  
CEE Expands Programs to  
Support Energy-Efficient  
Businesses  
6 days ago

Over North  
RIP GeriPatric  
2 weeks ago

Minneapolis Crime Watch  
3 weeks ago

JACC-Flash-NoMi Blog  
Join the Jordan Clean Sweep  
Facebook Group!  
1 month ago

Saddling Up For Service  
3 months ago

Jordan Livability  
Concerns Over New Bylaws  
6 months ago

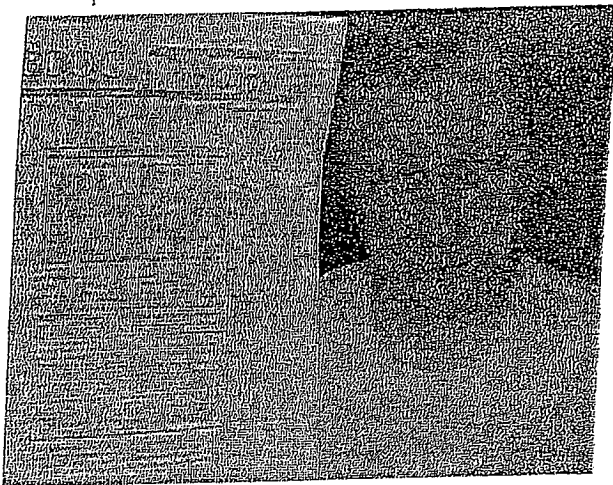
Twin City Real Estate Chat  
You Know You're Neglected  
when...Basic Violations of a

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Tuesday, July 7, 2009

JNS BLOG EXCLUSIVE: New Trouble For "Pete The Pedophile?"



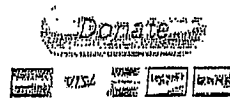
This Is What Happens When You're Drunker Than Neighborhood Leaders Who Get Momentary Possession Of Your Camera

A respected community leader in the Jordan Neighborhood passed on a very interesting piece of information about Pete Rickmyer, a.k.a. Pete The Pedophile, a Level II Sex Offender who is the annoying bane of the Jordan Area Community Council. Some days back word reached me Pete had filed some kind of appeal in regard to the denial of his attempt to get a temporary restraining order against some of the JACC leadership, a matter this blog reported on.

Well, today, according to dependable information, Pete's probation officer Will McDonald was seen at Pete's house, displaying a badge upon entry...

When Will McDonald left, he was seen to be carrying what appeared to be a Central Processing Unit (CPU) which is basically the heart and brain of any modern computer. To analyze what has been happening on a computer, you only need the CPU.

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!



## Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

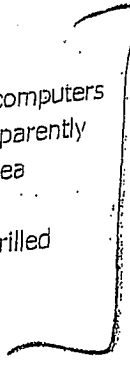
\$110 from PayPal; four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

## Recent Comments

As a Level III sex offender, Pete is not allowed to be on computers but (based on stuff Pete recently filed in court) Pete is apparently obsessed with this blog being an "agent" of the Jordan Area Community Council. Uh huh. Well, if I'm an "agent" then my "principal" needs to pay me in something more than grilled burgers and green tea ginger ale.

I'm just saying.



Johnny Northside! wrote...  
My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmanson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
See the comment by Nolvi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

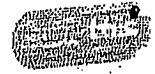
Anonymous wrote...  
This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...  
I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...  
Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...  
Yep. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...  
And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.



Posted by Johnny Northside at 10:05 PM

Labels: Jordan Neighborhood

0 COMMENTS:

Post a Comment

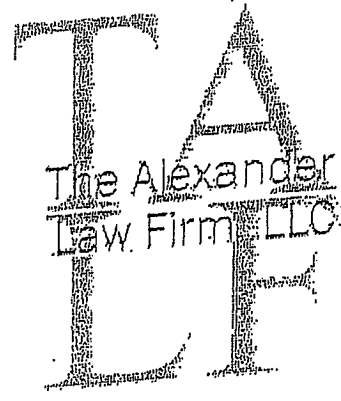
Newer Post

Home

Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app

Share Report Abuse Next Blog»

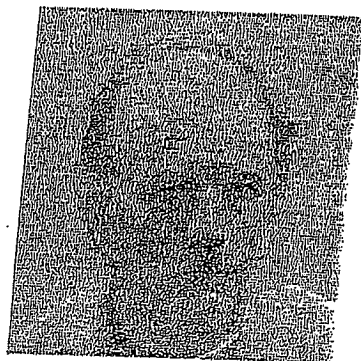
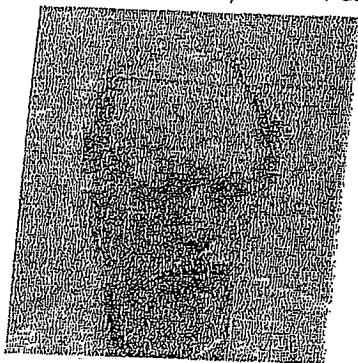
Create Blog Sign In

# The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMi) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Saturday, April 25, 2009

## Level 3 Sex Offender Took In Details Of Larry Maxwell Trial, His Presence Was No Coincidence



Peter Richard Stephenson, a Level Three sex offender who lives on the 2100 Block of 25th Ave. N., apparently attended portions of all seven weeks of the Maxwell trial. On the first day, he reportedly showed up with a box of popcorn and a can of Coke.

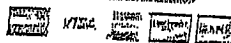
Peter, who comes off as a harmless, pitiable, somewhat annoyingly loud eccentric, managed to insinuate himself into the conversations of individuals who had business at the trial. However, Peter apparently had business at the trial himself...

Peter Stephenson, by his own repeated assertions, knows Keith Reltman very well. Reltman was the seller of 1564 Hillside Ave. N., the property which was at the center of the entire Larry Maxwell mortgage fraud scandal.

So the question is WHAT WAS STEPHENSON doing at the Maxwell trial? Was he there to obtain information on behalf of somebody? If so, who? The only person with a connection to the trial who Stephenson appears to know PERSONALLY was, of course, Keith Reltman.

Support The Adventures of Johnny Northside--WE NEED FUNDS TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT!

Donate



### Acknowledgment Of Support

Support received since the Moore v. Hoff trial:

\$110 from PayPal, four contributors.  
\$21.70 photocopy card.

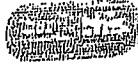
Thank you for your help defending the First Amendment. If you want to send something in the mail: John Hoff 2226 Bryant Ave. N. Minneapolis, MN 55411

### Recent Comments

Kip Browne, Chairman of the Jordan Area Community Council, reports that "Peter the Pedophile" Stephenson's probation officer talked sternly to Stephenson about showing up at JACC meetings. Stephenson would frequently get the floor and talk about topics only loosely-connected to neighborhood issues, at one point actually discussing poor little North Minneapolis children who may have the symptoms of "post traumatic stress disorder."

If anybody has inflicted stress on children it would be, of course, Peter Stephenson.

0



Posted by Johnny Northside at 11:10 PM

Labels: Peter Rickmyer

0 COMMENTS:

Post a Comment

Newer Post Home Older Post

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)

Johnny Northside! wrote...

My thanks to Jordan Neighborhood Super Citizen Megan Goodmundson for sending this link. This is what happens when a sex offender tries to move to...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside! wrote...

See the comment by Nolvi Passenger at 7:46 PM.

Anonymous wrote...

This guy worked for Jill Clark?

Johnny Northside! wrote...

Your question is indeed far fetched and a waste of my time.

Anonymous wrote...

I have a far fetched question. For the sake of discussion, we all assume that this case goes all the way to the US Supreme Court. My question I want to...

Continue >>

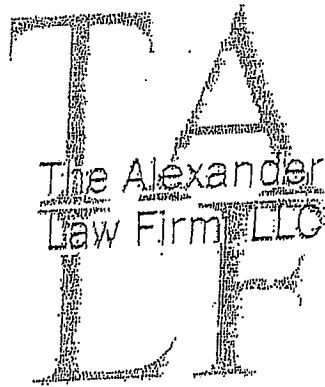
Johnny Northside! wrote...

Yup. All the way to the U.S. Supreme Court.

Anonymous wrote...

And Moore's attorney can appeal if the Judge sets aside the verdict.

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support, Wills, Trusts. Click On Image For The Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

My Blog List

Webber Camden  
Hennepin County Library  
launches mobile app



Jill Clark

From: Jill Clark  
Sent: Tuesday, March 08, 2011 7:03 AM  
To: Klausning, Craig (Craig.Klausning@courts.state.mn.us)  
Cc: Peggy Katch; Jill Clark  
Subject: March 7 letter and Exhibits  
Attachments: March 7 2011 to Craig Klausning.pdf; Exhibits to March 7.pdf; Exh iv.pdf; Exh v.pdf; Exh vi.pdf; Exh vii.pdf; Exh viii Copy of letter Klausning sent re opinion.pdf; Exh ix.pdf; Exh x.pdf; Exh xi Abdullah Aff 2.pdf; Exh xii.pdf; Exh xiii Complaint FINAL from Abdullah Federal HIGHLIGHTED.pdf

Transmitted here is a letter dated March 7, 2011, several exhibits, and a list of exhibits.

I am copying my assistant to ensure that I have a record that this was timely transmitted (because recently, you have not been clicking read receipts or timely acknowledging receipt).

I am in trial this week. If you want to talk, it will have to be early morning, after 5:30, or weekend or next week. I am happy to discuss anything with you that you do not understand.

I am faxing this email over, to alert you that it was transmitted, in case you do not receive it. Please call my assistant, Peggy, if you do not receive the email, letter, exhibits.

Jill Clark, Esq.  
Jill Clark, P.A.  
Telephone: 763/417-9102  
Fax: 763/417-9112  
[jill@jillclarkpa.com](mailto:jill@jillclarkpa.com)

*This email may contain confidential or privileged communications. If you are not the proper recipient of this email, please destroy it and let us know that you have done so. If you are a client and want to discuss the risks associated with emails, or if you do not wish to have us communicate via email, please let us know.*





Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140 )

From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011

Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER  
RICHARD

Date: 03/21/2011

EXHIBIT

38

Report No.: C-1000

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

03/09/2011	NOTE	NOTE	MEERKINS,RENEE 612-543-0460
------------	------	------	--------------------------------

NOTE: Returned message of Megan Goodmunson (612/481-8457) forwarded by agent Will. She described the incident in which she was feeling stalked by Peter. I advised her that she has some avenues to pursue...filing a police report, restraining order, etc. I indicated this office is following on this matter and that Peter will be in the GC this a.m. Did not explain his purpose here. Megan had indicated she may call the commissioners office...at this time she stated she would not do so. Provided Megan with my name and number for inquiries while supervisor Hana is out of the office.

03/09/2011	PROFESSIONAL CONTACT	PHONE CALL-IN	MCDONALD,WILL 612-596-7667
------------	----------------------	------------------	-------------------------------

NOTE: John Kiesel from HRU returned my call. Issued warrant 11-DOC-600 for failure to follow agent directives, stalking threatening or harrassing behavior and failing to follow an order or directive of the Court.  
wbm

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

03/09/2011	ASSOCIATE nonSPECIFIED CONTACT	PHONE CALL-IN	MAURER,ANNETTE 612-348-6446
------------	--------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------------

NOTE: Received a message from Megan Goodmandson as OD. She orginally called Hana and she is out of the office. Her message states that the subject has been following her into the government center and is continuously stalking her. I have not returned her phone call at this time because we are attempting on getting a warrant for the subject and need to get him into custody. If this occurs, I will contact her back and tell her that the issue has been taken care of.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

03/08/2011	ASSOCIATE nonSPECIFIED CONTACT	PHONE CALL-IN	ONEILL,HANA 612-348-4254
------------	--------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------

EXHIBIT

*[Handwritten Signature]*

\*\*\*This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140)

From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011

Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER RICHARD

Date: 03/21/2011

EXHIBIT Report No.: CHR0030

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

[REDACTED]

03/03/2011 JUDICIAL CONTACT IN PERSON MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Went to 3rd floor Civil Filing Clerks. They are unaware of any activity on case 27-CV-10-3378. They are well aware of the Court's Order and that any and all materials must be signed off by Judge Blaeser before they can accept it. Met with Judge Blaeser. He states that the Summons is not proper and will not be accepted. Judge Blaeser suggested that if Peter continues to push this issue, he can have a hearing scheduled and possibly face contempt. The Judge will leave it up to Peter if he wants a hearing. wbm

03/02/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Met with Megan Goodmundson in the Law Library. She left a message that "Spanky Pete" served John Hoff with the old lawsuit. There is a new summons dated 2/24/11 attached to the old filing. Advised her that I would need to speak further with my supervisor and possibly our County Attorney. wbm

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

03/02/2011 SUBJECT CONTACT PHONE CALL-IN MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Pete called, returning my call. He also informed me that he did not attend any hearings today for John Hoff. Further, he states that a process server did serve him a copy of the lawsuit from last year. Pete reports that he hired the server last week, upset over the fact that "Hoff has my house searched". Informed him that it is my duty to investigate allegations and if that includes a search, that decision is mine and not any complainants. Regardless, Pete states he is not going to drop this matter. His rationale is that Hoff was not served and not under the jurisdiction of the court when the lawsuit was dismissed. He claims he did not file any new information. Cut him off and told him that I would contact him. wbm

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140 )  
From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011  
Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER  
RICHARD

Date: 03/21/2011  
**EXHIBIT** No.: CHR0030  
SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

02/24/2011 SUBJECT CONTACT                      PHONE                      MCDONALD,WILL  
CALL-IN                      612-596-7667

NOTE: Peter called. He reports that he is continued for 5 weeks on PT. He asked for, in writing, the directive he was given last week regarding court hearings. I informed him that it was not completed but that I have no obligation to provide directives in writing. wbm

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140)

Date: 03/21/2011

From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011

EXHIBIT

Report No.: CHR0030

Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER RICHARD

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

NOTE: Completed home visit with Agent Walz. As I approached Peter's house from the south on Penn Ave, he was walking to his house from the area of 26th and Penn. Agent Walz had been a few houses down on Peter's street and report that he has been walking all around, mainly picking up trash. Peter came down the street to meet us and we informed him that we would meet in his house. In the house I informed Peter that he is not to attend court hearings for John Hoff. He states that he was not informed he could not do so. I attempted to get him to understand that he just needs to stay away from Hoff but Peter continues to argue about what Hoff has done. He requested my directive in writing and if he could pick it up tomorrow or Friday. Told him that he can try and take my directive to an attorney and but I would stand by it and I will contact him when it has been written. Shifted gears a bit and asked to see his cell phone. Peter reports that he threw that phone away a while ago and denies having any other type of camera or photographic equipment. Agent Walz and myself did a surface search of the house. Both noted that it is very dirty almost to the point of a garbage house. Informed Peter that he needs to pick the house up and clean. Walz asked him why he can spend so much time attending to trash and similar issues in the community but cannot pick up his own house. Peter did not have much of a reply. He was able to show some appointment cards to PT. He believes that it is helping and he should have a couple more sessions and then would need additional authorization for more sessions. Peter thanked me for the "heads-up" on the call from the CVS Manager and indicated that he will not have any more problems with CVS. The way he said it made me think that he had involvement beyond making a decision not to cause problems at CVS. I had to give him directives to tell me what he had done and it would appear that he made calls to a higher level and complained about being harrassed by store employees. Told him that I would ban him from the store the next time I hear of any problems from the manager. I would tend to believe that any reports he made would be seriously embellished and dramatized. At this point, Peter mentioned that he should go back on ISR and he attempted to quote me from the hearing that I did not have the time to supervise him. Reminded him that I said that I did not have adequate resources to provide the level of supervision that was needed. Also pointed out that if continues down his current track and puts himself in a position of violation, he would be placed in ISR for a minimum of 3 years. Questioned Peter about any legal filings or activity. He started by saying that "John Hoff was legally.." and I cut him off. I asked again if he as working on any current legal work or filings or had contact with an attorney and whom. Peter denies that he is doing any legal work and states he would tell me if he did. He again asked about picking up my directive in writing tomorrow or Friday. Told him that he would not have it tomorrow and I was out on Friday but that not having anything in writing did not change the directive. Peter asked if it would be ready for pick up on Monday. Told him that Monday was a holiday and firmly informed him that I would contact him when I was able to put something on paper for him. Walz and I left. As we walked out, Peter walked across 25th and appeared to have yelled something to persons near the furniture store off Penn. He then walked back to his house, entered, exited and walked north on Penn Ave. wbm

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140 )  
From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011  
Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER  
RICHARD

EXHIBIT

Date: 03/21/2011  
Report No: CHR0030

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

NOTE: Recd the following via e-mail from goodponryz@yahoo.com:

Hi Mr. McDonald,

I am writing because I am very upset and disturbed. I have a good reason to believe that Pete Rickmeyer has taken sneaky pictures of me and others, and then he is either publishing them on the internet himself, or he is sharing them with others who have published them on the internet, along with harassing and degrading and outright false commentary.

I believe that Kip Browne let you know that Pete was at the courthouse on thursday 2/10 for a hearing that John Hoff was part of. I had been texting with Kip during the hearing and told him Pete was there. I think Kip said you were on your way, but Pete was already gone.

I believe he took the 2 pictures that I have attached. These pictures appeared on the internet. There are a couple of others as well.

I am very disturbed by the thought of Pete hiding out and taking pictures of me. I live within 3 blocks of his house and he knows where I live. I am also very disturbed and upset that it looks like he is part of an internet harassment campaign against me in which they regularly write about how ugly and fat I am, how nobody likes me, they accuse me of crimes that are completely false, etc. etc.

I overheard Pete talking to some of the other people around there, and from what I heard it sounds as if Pete is helping Jill Clark in her law office. I heard Pete relaying a message to Jill Clark, from Peggy and I happen to know that Peggy is some kind of administrative assistance to Jill Clark. So is Pete working for them, or helping them on a volunteer basis? This is very worrisome because I imagine that it involves access to the internet, access to private matters etc etc.

I am asking for a full investigation into the matter of who took the pictures, who put them on the internet, why is Pete hanging out at the courthouse and hanging out with people who are part of an internet smear campaign against me.

I would like you to keep in close touch with me as to what you are doing about this, what you are finding out and what my courses of remedy are.

Please feel free to email me here or use my phone number to call or text 612-481-8457. I can also meet you somewhere or host you here at my house to talk about the full picture of what it is I am referencing here in this email.

I am very upset and disturbed and I am looking at all my options as far as protection as well as remedy.

thank you,

Megan Goodmundson  
2718 Newton Ave N

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

# Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140)

From: 04/08/2010 To: 03/21/2011

Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER  
RICHARD

**EXHIBIT**

Date: 03/21/2011

Report No.: CHR0000

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

[REDACTED]

11/04/2010 SUBJECT CONTACT IN PERSON MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Met with Peter. He has met with his Dr. and been referred to PT for neck and back injuries. The Dr. did recommend no work. However, Peter has still not provided me with the extent of his injuries and what the short and long term prognosis are. Had him sign a release to infor directly from Dr. As usual, Peter offered up very short answers to questions or one word answers when he could. He is going to continue to volunteer at Amicus. Suggested that I would arrange a meeting with Mary Maas and we would talk about his volunteer work and how it is benefitting to Amicus. He denies filing any legal paperwork and staes he is not currently working on anything legal. Peter reports he still attends that 50 and older group at TCCVM as wells as the Advisory Committee meetings (but is not on the committee). Took some updated level 3 photos and escorted him out. wbm

[REDACTED]

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared.\*\*\*

Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140)

From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011

Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER RICHARD

EXHIBIT

Date: 03/21/2011

Report No.: CHROU30

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

NOTE: Met with Peter and Agent Fletcher to discuss transfer from ISR to ESO. Fletcher went over some issues on supervision and highlighted some directives and expectations to date. Fletcher will detail in a separate entry. After Fletcher left for another appointment, discussed several things with Peter. Right away, he made a request to use the Internet which was immediately denied. Peter persisted until he was able to make his full proposal. He wants to use the Internet in the presence of a PO or other correctional staff. Again denied telling him that myself or any other staff are not going to watch him surf the web and nor are we going to let him use any computer in this or any other office. Peter believes he can get a computer that can be kept secured and used wirelessly. He also asked to use computers that may be web enabled. Request denied at this time. Since Peter persisted, I instructed him to make his request in writing and I would inform my supervisor and place his request along with my rationale in the file. Peter asked for a copy of my denial reasons and it appears that he intends to use that denial as a basis for more complaint. Went over minor contact and exactly who that minors are that he does have contact with. SisterMarie has 3 children; Paco (15), Fredrico (8) and Johan (3). Sister Nancy has 4 children, 3 minor; Isabella (12) Shayla (8) and Tyree (7). Note that Peter does not know the exact ages of the minors and the listed ages were by his report. He also reports having contact with his nephew Jonathan (13). Confused that he did not list Jonathan with his sister's I asked who his parents are. He states that Jonathan is his sister Marie's husband's brother's child. So in reality, not a nephew. May have to connect with Marie in order to speak with Jonathan's parents. Discussed what the court order regarding frivolous litigant meant to him. He states he needs to have a licensed attorney review and the chief justice approve any filings. Gave him a directive to inform me if he is working on legal filings and brings them to an attorney. Specifically told Peter I wanted the attorney's name and the reason for the (possible) filings. Peter does not believe that he needs to disclose any of that and cited attorney-client privilege. Told him that providing me, in my opinion, with an attorney's name and reason he is trying to file something with the court would is not covered by privilege. He would like this directive in writing, along with several other matters from his parole and things not associated with his parole to "run past" civil rights. Suggested to Peter that he work in his defiance issues and that not everything regarding his parole is in violation of his rights. Went so far as to tell him that I believe he is making it appear as if he is looking for some sort of loophole in directives and orders to reach some means. Peter told me that is my perception of things and I am entitled to my opinion. He request that written directive so he can attach it to other issues so he can submit "everything at once" for the convenience of civil rights. I was clear with Pete that I was not going to drop everything in order to make things more convenient for him and civil rights. While we were on the topic, I asked him if he knew the kinds of complaints that the City of Minneapolis Civil Rights handles. He seems to believe that anytime and citizen feels their rights have been violated they can file a complaint. I asked him what he hopes to get from a complaint to Civil Rights versus other avenues or remedies. Peter believes that they can offer him advice or input, perhaps even an attorney to take any case, regarding his complaint. Told him that I do not believe that the City would be able to handle a complaint regarding issues with his parole and that ultimately, if not this Department, the Ex Officer of HRU would really be the authority regarding his complaints surrounding parole and that I was very certain the the Civil Rights folks will not offer any kind of advice, legal or not and are not acting on anyone's behalf. Peter then changed to using the ACLU as his authority. Dropped the issue for now. Talked about Amicus and what he really does for them, specifically, when he is there or not there and who accounts for his time. Pete's words were, "I am not actually at Amicus" and that he volunteers up to 6 days a week. He will primarily shop clearance items at office supply stores and other discount retailers for deals, "stuff at up to 90% off". He may purchase those items for clients of Amicus, Amicus itself or even other agencies. When asked what agencies he "shops" for he gave an example of buying stuff for 180 Degrees at deep discounts. After further exploration, it appears he has not actually

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140 )

From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011

Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER RICHARD

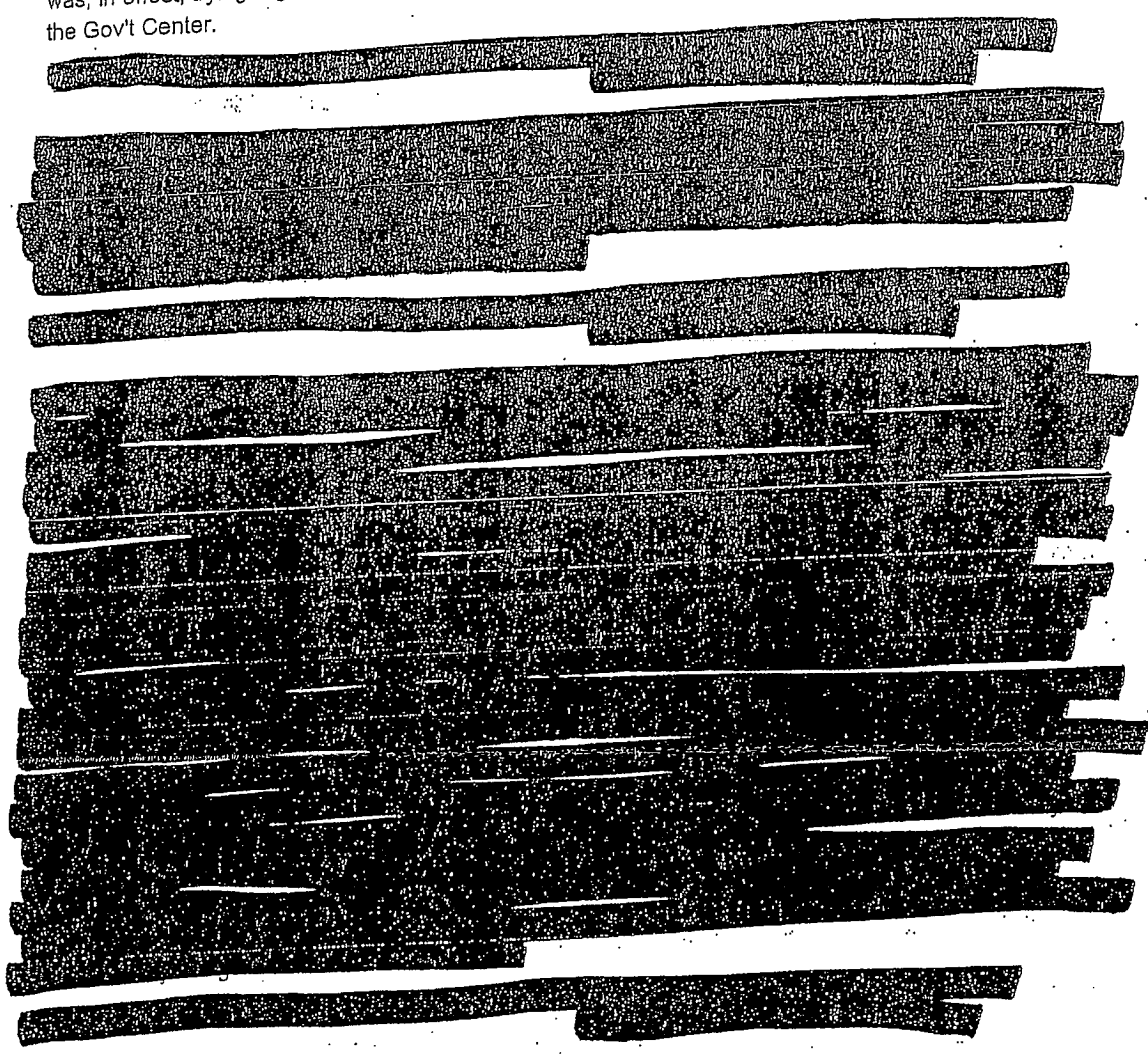
EXHIBIT

Date: 03/21/2011  
Report No.: CHR0030

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Autho
------	--------	------	-------

NOTE: Phone call in from Deb Bernard who is an Asst. County Attorney in the Civil Division at Hennepin County. Her number is 612-348-5516. She voiced a concern about Peter and his constant calling and demanding that John Hoff be banned from the Gov't Center. She stated that between her office and Security at the Gov't Center, Peter is contacting someone daily. She stated that she has answered his questions and informed him that she is not going to do anything on the request at this time. I talked with Supervisor Stricker who agreed that we can give him an Agent Directive that he is not to contact her office, Security or the Sheriff's Office at the Gov't Center unless he sees John Hoff or is being harassed. Peter was, in effect, trying to get John Hoff banned for harassing him even though he has never seen John Hoff at the Gov't Center.



\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*



Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140)  
From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011  
Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER  
RICHARD

EXHIBIT  
Date: 03/21/2011  
Report No: CHR0030

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

06/07/2010 SUBJECT CONTACT IN PERSON FLETCHER,GREGORY  
612-596-0503

NOTE: Office visit at 6:10 p.m. UJA obtained. Turned in his weekly hours through Amicus for volunteering. Talking about getting an attorney and trying again to go after Jon Hoff, JACC and others. Realizes that he needs to hire an attorney and get permission from the Chief Judge to proceed. Strongly encouraged him to let it go and move on with his life and focus on something productive but there is no getting through to him and he continues to be obsessed with the conspiracy theory he feels is out to get him.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

Chronologicals

Prepared For: ONEILL,HANA (JS8140)

From: 04/08/2010 To :03/21/2011

Client Name: STEPHENSON,PETER  
RICHARD

EXHIBIT

Date: 03/21/2011

Report No: CHR0030

SILS ID: 72629

Date	Reason	Mode	Author
------	--------	------	--------

NOTE: Office visit at 10:35 a.m. to discuss the e-mail that I rec'd from a Megan Goodmunson. Ms. Goodmunson was concerned that Mr. Stephenson was sending mail addressed to John Hoff to her residence. While being a friend of Mr. Hoff, he does not reside there and her e-mail stated that she was concerned about Mr. Stephenson obtaining her address and felt like he was trying to intimidate her and/or harass her. Per directives from Supervisor Stricker and Program Manager Meerkins, I directed Mr. Stephenson that he can not send anything to that address and he should stop using that address. He claims to have found the address on another restraining order filed by a 3rd party against Mr. Hoff. Peter claims that Mr. Hoff and Ms. Goodmunson are dating and he was residing there at one point. I told him that he is to stop sending correspondence to that address. I spoke to Ms. Goodmunson and informed her of the directive. She was pleased that we addressed it and stated that she would get ahold of me if she receives additional information.

\*\*\* This Report may contain CONFIDENTIAL information that can NOT be shared \*\*\*

EXHIBIT

39

03/18/2011 ASSOCIATE CONTACT EMAIL-OUT ONEILL,HANA 612-348-4254

NOTE: ASSOCIATE NAME: MARIE RICKMYER RELATIONSHIP: SISTER Email to Marie

Rickmyer:

Hi Marie;

Here is the link to Information regarding jail visits and getting items from their property. Feel free to call with any other questions or concerns.

[http://hennepin.us/portal/site/HennepinUS/menuitem.b1ab75471750e40fa01dfb47ccf06498/?vgn\\_extoid=d03d387b10513210VgnVCM10000049114689RCRD#](http://hennepin.us/portal/site/HennepinUS/menuitem.b1ab75471750e40fa01dfb47ccf06498/?vgn_extoid=d03d387b10513210VgnVCM10000049114689RCRD#)

Hana L. O'Neill

Sex Offender Unit Supervisor

Hennepin County Community Corrections and Rehabilitation

Government Center, 300 So. 6th St., A-803

Mpls., MN 55487

612-348-4254

03/03/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL

612-596-7667

NOTE: Responded to Mr. Hoff:

Mr. Hoff:

Judge Blaeser may be the better authority in this case. According to my conversation with the Judge, his order was clear that nothing can be filed without going through him. The clerks office has no record of anything and would not even know what to do if you were to respond to it. Perhaps you can stop by the civil clerk's office on the 3rd floor and show them the summons you received.

I am not an attorney nor licensed to practice law. I cannot help you out with any documentation or give any legal advice and my conversation with Ms. Goodmundson was more meant to keep you informed that we were handling the matter and to relay what the Judge had told me.

03/03/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL

612-596-7667

NOTE: Recd the following from John Hoff:

Will,

Thanks so much for talking to Megan today and telling her that I didn't have to worry about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer's purported lawsuit, that you were on it, that I don't have to file anything, etc. What you told my girlfriend verbally is a comfort but I really think that to rely on that I need to at least have it in writing like in an email. Something I could pull out and show if, oh my word, I don't file an answer AT ALL and then somebody (like crazy Jill Clark) wants to assert I have lost by default.

Can you help me out, here, Mr. McDonald?

John Hoff

EXHIBIT

3

# EXHIBIT

02/28/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Sent the following to John Hoff regarding his e-mail complaints:

Mr. Hoff:

We have resolved the issue of Mr. Rickmyer being in court; while I cannot ban him from the Government Center, I have given him a directive to stay away from Court hearings in which either you or Megan Goodmundson are scheduled to appear. Should he ignore my directive, please notify me.

Tracking 311 calls are extremely difficult if not impossible because the callers are not required to leave their names. As to other behaviors that you feel are in violation of the law or against certain protocols, I would have to refer you to law enforcement or courthouse deputies.

Thank you.

02/22/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Recd the following response from Megan Goodmundson:

Well, part of this is wrong, he does have contact with the person responsible for putting them on the internet because I saw him with my own eyes talking to the 2 people involved. I am not completely satisfied or shall I say confident in your assertions that he did not take the pictures, but there is nothing I can do about that right now, I have to take your word for it until I have other proof. thank you for following up.

- MG

02/22/2011 PROFESSIONAL CONTACT EMAIL-IN MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Recd the following from Minneapolis 311 regarding my inquiry:

Hello,

I have been in contact with the City Attorney's Office, and depending on the content of the call we may or may not be able to release the information Here is what I have discovered so far. Using the number you provided I found several calls but all came in to 311 in 2007. I did not listen to the calls to determine the nature at this point as the calls are so old.

I found nothing more current from this number. If you want to provide me with other phone numbers I would be happy to conduct a search, any calls found I would then send to the City Attorneys Office for the official yeah or neigh but know I may not be able to reveal much.

Please let me know what you would like to do.

Thanks,  
Lynn

# EXHIBIT

02/22/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Responded to the complaints/concerns of Megan Goodmundson with the following e-mail:

Ms. Goodmundson:

I have checked into your allegations regarding Peter Stephenson (Rickmyer). I was able to confirm that Mr. Rickmyer did not take the pictures you sent to me and that he did not conspire to put them on the Internet. The publisher of the blog on which your picture was found has no contact with Mr. Rickmyer. In addition, I have investigated the other allegations and concerns in your correspondence, none of which have been founded.

We have resolved the issue of Mr. Rickmyer being in court; while I cannot ban him from the Government Center, I have given him a directive to stay away from Court hearings in which either you or John Hoff are scheduled to appear. Should he ignore my directive, please notify me.

Will McDonald  
Will McDonald, MS  
Supervised Release Agent  
Hennepin County  
Department of Community Corrections & Rehabilitation  
Minneapolis, MN  
(612) 596-7667 office  
(612) 919-5456 cell

02/15/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Recd from goodponyz@yahoo.com

Hi Mr. McDonald,

I am surprised I have not heard back from you on this matter. I realize you may not have complete answers and resolutions, but an acknowledgment would be appreciated.

It greatly disturbs me that this man, a L3SO is sneaking around and taking cell phone pictures of me, it makes me wonder who else he is stalking and taking pictures of.

Have you had a chance to examine his phone and activity on his phone?

thank you,  
Megan G.

02/12/2011 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Recd the following from [hoffjohnw@gmail.com](mailto:hoffjohnw@gmail.com)

Dear Mr. McDonald,

I thought Peter Rickmyer was supposed to stay away from JACC and JACC people. Megan is on the board of JACC. Kip Browne and his wife, Kelly, are on the witness list and you are well aware of Peter's stalking behavior toward them. Rickmyer was in Room 655C with Megan and would not leave. I would like any and all security camera footage at the court reviewed to see if Peter was there and photographing us. Peter is acting more and more scary. I don't want Peter near me, Megan, or my 13-year-old son. I also suspect Peter violated court rules and took video, pictures and audio inside the courtroom while it was in session. I could see Peter fiddling with his cell phone during the hearing. Furthermore, it is suspected that Peter Rickmyer is repeatedly calling 311 and making unshoveled sidewalk reports on members of JACC and the JACC house itself, which requires him to either make false calls or repeatedly go near the houses of these JACC members and JACC headquarters in a scary and stalking manner.

John

# EXHIBIT

02/12/2011 NOTE,NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Recd the following via e-mail from goodponyz@yahoo.com:

Hi Mr. McDonald,

I am writing because I am very upset and disturbed. I have a good reason to believe that Pete Rickmeyer has taken sneaky pictures of me and others, and then he is either publishing them on the internet himself, or he is sharing them with others who have published them on the internet, along with harassing and degrading and outright false commentary. I believe that Kip Browne let you know that Pete was at the courthouse on thursday 2/10 for a hearing that John Hoff was part of. I had been texting with Kip during the hearing and told him Pete was there. I think Kip said you were on your way, but Pete was already gone. I believe he took the 2 pictures that I have attached. These pictures appeared on the internet. There are a couple of others as well. I am very disturbed by the thought of Pete hiding out and taking pictures of me. I live within 3 blocks of his house and he knows where I live. I am also very disturbed and upset that it looks like he is part of an internet harassment campaign against me in which they regularly write about how ugly and fat I am, how nobody likes me, they accuse me of crimes that are completely false, etc etc. I overheard Pete talking to some of the other people around there, and from what I heard it sounds as if Pete is helping Jill Clark in her law office. I heard Pete relaying a message to Jill Clark, from Peggy and I happen to know that Peggy is some kind of administrative assistance to Jill Clark. So is Pete working for them, or helping them on a volunteer basis? This is very worrisome because I imagine that it involves access to the internet, access to private matters etc etc. I am asking for a full investigation into the matter of who took the pictures, who put them on the internet, why is Pete hanging out at the courthouse and hanging out with people who are part of an internet smear campaign against me. I would like you to keep in close touch with me as to what you are doing about this, what you are finding out and what my courses of remedy are. Please feel free to email me here or use my phone number to call or text 612-481-8457. I can also meet you somewhere or host you here at my house to talk about the full picture of what it is I am referencing here in this email. I am very upset and disturbed and I am looking at all my options as far as protection as well as remedy.

thank you,  
Megan Goodmundson  
2718 Newton Ave N

08/05/2010 PROFESSIONAL CONTACT EMAIL-IN FLETCHER,GREGORY  
612-596-0503

NOTE: E-mail in from Jeff Peterson authorizing us to move Mr. Stephenson from ISR to the S.O. Unit. He will be supervised by Agent McDonald and the 279 was completed today. This transfer to the S.O. Unit was approved by Supervisor Stricker, Program Manager Meerkins, Supervisor O'Neil and HRU Executive Hearing Officer Peterson. Mr. Stephenson has already met with Agent McDonald and they reviewed expectations. I informed Mr. Stephenson that as of 8/5/10, he is to report to Agent McDonald as he has been directed to do by Agent McDonald.

06/28/2010 NOTE NOTE FLETCHER,GREGORY  
612-596-0503

NOTE: E-Mail in from Kip Browne concerned about Mr. Stephenson and his filing a Civil Rights Complaint against JACC.

# EXHIBIT

02/24/2010 PROFESSIONAL CONTACT PHONE

CALL-IN

STRICKER, RUSS

612-596-0516

NOTE: Received phone call (612-388-9878) and email from Michael Kip Browne, a resident of the Jordan neighborhood who was one of the recipients of the lawsuit filed by Peter Stephenson. He initially was asking what we were going to do about the lawsuit filed by Mr. Stephenson. I stated that unless Mr. Stephenson's activities were related to our supervision we could not comment on the lawsuit nor could we infringe on his civil rights by directing him not to file a lawsuit. It really was up to the courts to determine whether or not the lawsuit was frivolous. In addition, Mr Browne requested that Mr. Stephenson be directed not to have direct contact with him or his immediate family. This request, I said, we would grant and I would contact Agent Chevalier-Jones to give to Mr. Stephenson. He did appear to be satisfied with that and said then that there would be no need for Agent Chevalier-Jones to follow-up with him.

02/22/2010 NOTE NOTE CHEVALIER-JONES, BOBBIE

612-596-0504

NOTE: I HAVE RECEIVED A CALL AND E-MAIL FROM ANDREW MANNIX FROM CITY PAGES REQUESTING TO SPEAK TO ME REGARDING PETER'S LAWSUIT. I CONTACTED HIM AND TOLD HIM THAT I CAN NOT SPEAK TO THE MEDIA AND REFERRED HIM TO MY SUPERVISOR. I HAVE ALSO RECEIVED E-MAIL'S FROM KIP BROWN, ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN THE LAW SUIT AND CONTACTED MY SUPERVISOR REGARDING THIS. I HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO REFERR ALL INDIVIDUALS INQUIRING ABOUT PETER TO MY SUPERVISOR.

12/11/2009 NOTE NOTE CHEVALIER-JONES, BOBBIE

612-596-0504

NOTE: REPLYED TO KIP BROWNE'S E-MAIL STATED THAT I APPRECIATED THE INFORMATION AND WOULD LOOK INTO IT. I FURTHER INFORMED HIM THAT I WOULD SPEAK TO AGENT MCDONALD TO GET THE DETAILS STRAIGHT FOR HIS NO CONTACT DIRECTIVE.

12/10/2009 SUBJECT CONTACT PHONE CALL-IN CHEVALIER-JONES, BOBBIE

612-596-0504

NOTE: I Received AN E-MAIL TODAY FROM JORDAN Council MEMBER KIP BROWNE CONCERNED THAT PETER HAD THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT SERVE HIM PAPERWORK AND THAT IT IS SOMEWHAT OF A MISUSE OF THE JUSTICE SYSTEM. I WAS INSTRUCTED TO RESPOND TO HIS E-MAIL THAT I HAD RECEIVED IT AND WOULD BE LOOKING INTO IT. I SPOKE WITH PETER WHO INFORMED ME THAT THE JUDGE REQUESTED THAT HE HAVE A LAWYER DRAW UP HIS PETITION BECAUSE HE IS MAKING A MESS OF IT. HE HAS FOUND THAT THE HELP DESK WILL ASSIST HIM IN DRAFTING IT IN A PROPER FORM. I SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT KIP AND HE CLAIMED THAT KIP WAS JUST AS GUILTY AS MR. HOFF BUT STATED THAT HE WOULD NOT BE INCLUDING HIM IN HIS PETITION FOR HARASSMENT. I INFORMED HIM THAT HE HAS BEEN ABSORBING TOO MUCH OF MY TIME AND SAID THAT AS IT IS HE TAKES ABOUT 20 % OF MY TIME AND I POINTED OUT TO HIM THAT THIS WAS AN UNEQUAL AMOUNT. HE APOLOGIZED FOR THE Inconvenience AND STATED THAT HE DID NOT MEAN TO... HE REQUESTED TO GO TO JUDGE ALBRECHTS RETIREMENT PARTY AND CLAIMED THAT HE WAS PERSONALLY INVITED. AFTER SPEAKING TO MANAGEMENT, I INFORMED HIM THAT I WAS DENYING HIS REQUEST TO ATTEND.

# EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

07/22/2009 NOTE NOTE MCDONALD,WILL  
612-596-7667

NOTE: Recd an e-mail request for a copy of Peter's conditions of release under a Public Info Request. Michael "Kip" Browne asked, through his wife Kelly, for this info in preparation to an appeal Peter filed. Peter is asking a Judge to review the referee's dismissal of a Harrassment Order. It appears there is language in the appeal about JACC and JACC's involvement in a recent lawsuit. Browne is going to write something on behalf of JACC and its Board. Spoke with CUS O'Neill and agreed we could send the conditions of release from the institution and redact or black out info such as address, DOB, etc. Faxed to Michael Browne. Wbm





**EXHIBIT** DAVID ANDREW JAMES

Defendant	McCandless, Ann Minneapolis, MN 55411	Retained  612-305-7500(W)
Defendant	Newman, Jeffrey B Minneapolis, MN 55415	JAMES ANTHONY MOORE  Retained  612-673-2010(W)
Defendant	Olson, Scott Also Known As Olson Minneapolis, MN 55415	JAMES ANTHONY MOORE  Retained  612-673-2010(W)
Defendant	Police Officer Olson Minneapolis, MN 55415	Pro Se
Defendant	Pucely, Joel Minneapolis, MN 55415	JAMES ANTHONY MOORE  Retained  612-673-2010(W)
Defendant	Schooler, David Arnold Minneapolis, MN 55402	KEVIN MARTIN DECKER  Retained  612-977-8400(W)
Defendant	The Adventures of Johnny Northside Minneapolis, MN 55411	Pro Se
Plaintiff	Rickmyer, Peter Minneapolis, MN 55411	Pro Se

EVENTS & ORDERS OF THE COURT

05/17/2010 DISPOSITIONS  
Dismissed (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A.)

OTHER EVENTS AND HEARINGS

02/18/2010 Summons and Complaint and Certificate of Representation  
02/18/2010 Notice of Motion and Motion  
02/18/2010 Memorandum  
02/18/2010 Affidavit for Proceeding In Forma Pauperis  
02/18/2010 Order for Proceeding In Forma Pauperis (Judicial Officer: Belols, Patricia L.)  
02/22/2010 Notice of Case Assignment (Judicial Officer: Porter, Charles A., Jr.)  
02/25/2010 Notice to Remove (Judicial Officer: Porter, Charles A., Jr.)  
03/01/2010 Notice of Case Reassignment (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A.)  
03/01/2010 Returned Mail  
03/01/2010 Summons and Complaint  
03/04/2010 Correspondence  
03/08/2010 Returned Mail  
03/10/2010 Certificate of Representation  
03/10/2010 Notice-Other  
03/10/2010 Certificate of Representation  
03/11/2010 Notice of Motion and Motion  
03/12/2010 Other Document  
03/15/2010 Stipulation and Order (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A.)  
03/15/2010 Notice of Motion and Motion  
03/15/2010 Agreement  
03/23/2010 Memorandum and Affidavit  
03/23/2010 Agreement  
03/24/2010 Memorandum  
03/24/2010 Notice of Motion and Motion  
03/24/2010 Memorandum

**EXHIBIT**

03/26/2010	Correspondence
03/30/2010	Correspondence
04/01/2010	Notice of Motion and Motion
04/01/2010	Affidavit-Other
04/01/2010	Order-Other (Judicial Officer: Bush, Phillip D. )
04/05/2010	Other Document
04/05/2010	Motion
04/06/2010	Correspondence
04/06/2010	Affidavit-Other
04/07/2010	Notice of Motion and Motion
04/07/2010	Memorandum and Affidavit
04/07/2010	Correspondence
04/08/2010	Correspondence
04/08/2010	Motion
04/08/2010	Notice of Motion and Motion
04/14/2010	Memorandum and Affidavit
04/15/2010	Other Document
04/15/2010	Notice-Other
04/15/2010	Memorandum and Affidavit
04/19/2010	Other Document
04/20/2010	Motion Hearing (10:00 AM) (Judicial Officer Blaeser, Robert A.)
	Result: Held
04/20/2010	Correspondence
04/20/2010	Taken Under Advise (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A. )
04/21/2010	Other Document
04/21/2010	Memorandum
04/22/2010	Other Document
04/22/2010	Other Document
04/26/2010	Correspondence
04/29/2010	Correspondence
05/07/2010	Correspondence (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A. )
05/07/2010	Other Document
05/10/2010	Affidavit-Other
05/10/2010	Summons
05/11/2010	Affidavit-Other
05/11/2010	Summons
05/17/2010	Order-Other (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A. )
05/19/2010	Processed Judgment Entry
05/19/2010	Notice of Entry of Judgment
06/01/2010	Affidavit of Publication
06/01/2010	Affidavit-Other
06/09/2010	Notice of Filing of Order
03/08/2011	Order to Show Cause (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A. )
03/14/2011	Correspondence (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A. )
03/15/2011	Correspondence (Judicial Officer: Blaeser, Robert A. )
03/23/2011	Order to Show Cause Hearing (9:00 AM) (Judicial Officer Blaeser, Robert A.)

**FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

	Defendant Bartholomew, Brandon	
	Total Financial Assessment	522.00
	Total Payments and Credits	522.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011	0.00
03/18/2010	Transaction Assessment	422.00
03/26/2010	Transaction Assessment	100.00
04/26/2010	Credit-Joint Filing	(522.00)
	Defendant Briggs and Morgan	
	Total Financial Assessment	322.00
	Total Payments and Credits	322.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011	0.00
03/16/2010	Transaction Assessment	322.00
03/16/2010	Credit-Joint Filing	(322.00)
	Defendant Browne, Michael (Kip)	
	Total Financial Assessment	422.00
	Total Payments and Credits	422.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011	0.00
03/17/2010	Transaction Assessment	422.00
03/17/2010	Credit-Joint Filing	(422.00)

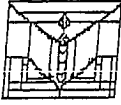
**EXHIBIT**

	Defendant Haddy, Dave		
	Total Financial Assessment		422.00
	Total Payments and Credits		422.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/17/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/17/2010	Credit-Joint Filing		(422.00)
	Defendant Hodson, Robert		
	Total Financial Assessment		622.00
	Total Payments and Credits		622.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/17/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/17/2010	Mail Payment	Receipt # 1227-2010-08858	(422.00)
04/12/2010	Transaction Assessment		100.00
04/12/2010	Mail Payment	Receipt # 1227-2010-11818	(100.00)
04/19/2010	Transaction Assessment		100.00
04/19/2010	Counter Payment	Receipt # 1227-2010-12628	(100.00)
	Defendant Hubbard, John George, II		
	Total Financial Assessment		422.00
	Total Payments and Credits		422.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/17/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/17/2010	Credit-Joint Filing		(422.00)
	Defendant Jordan Area Community Council		
	Total Financial Assessment		422.00
	Total Payments and Credits		422.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/17/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/17/2010	Credit-Joint Filing		(422.00)
	Defendant Martin, Mike		
	Total Financial Assessment		522.00
	Total Payments and Credits		522.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/18/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/26/2010	Transaction Assessment		100.00
04/26/2010	Credit-Joint Filing		(522.00)
	Defendant McCandless, Ann		
	Total Financial Assessment		422.00
	Total Payments and Credits		422.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/17/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/17/2010	Credit-Joint Filing		(422.00)
	Defendant Newman, Jeffrey B		
	Total Financial Assessment		522.00
	Total Payments and Credits		522.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/18/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/26/2010	Transaction Assessment		100.00
04/26/2010	Credit-Joint Filing		(522.00)
	Defendant Olson, Scott		

**EXHIBIT**

	Total Financial Assessment		522.00
	Total Payments and Credits		522.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/18/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/26/2010	Transaction Assessment		100.00
04/26/2010	Credit-Joint Filing		(522.00)
	Defendant Pucely, Joel		
	Total Financial Assessment		522.00
	Total Payments and Credits		522.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/18/2010	Transaction Assessment		422.00
03/26/2010	Transaction Assessment		100.00
04/20/2010	Mail Payment	Receipt # 1227-2010-12909	(522.00)
		City of Minneapolis	
	Defendant Schooler, David Arnold		
	Total Financial Assessment		322.00
	Total Payments and Credits		322.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
03/16/2010	Transaction Assessment		322.00
03/16/2010	Mail Payment	Receipt # 1227-2010-08662	(322.00)
		DECKER, KEVIN MARTIN	
	Plaintiff Rickmyer, Peter		
	Total Financial Assessment		422.00
	Total Payments and Credits		422.00
	Balance Due as of 03/22/2011		0.00
02/22/2010	Transaction Assessment		322.00
02/22/2010	Credit/In Forma		(322.00)
	Pauperis		
03/26/2010	Transaction Assessment		100.00
03/26/2010	Credit/In Forma		(100.00)
	Pauperis		

EXHIBIT 41



Peter Rickmyer

Brian K Kopperud to: phil0223, kipbrowne

04/01/2010 04:49 PM

Cc: Chester H Cooper, Kari M Dziedzic, Renee S Meerkins, Russell D Stricker, Gregory B Fletcher, Jean Burdorf

Good afternoon,

I met this morning with Greg Fletcher, Mr. Rickmyer's agent, Russ Stricker, supervisor of ISR (Mr. Fletcher's supervisor) and Renee Meerkins, Program Manager for ISR and part of the Adult Field Services management team. We have restructured Mr. Rickmyer's supervision and conditions and have learned that the Department of Corrections has approved. I would like to share with you the restructure and to also inform you Mr. Rickmyer has already met with his agent and is aware of his restructure.

The following is a detailed description of Mr. Rickmyer's restructure.

1. Within 30 days he must be engaged in 40 hours weekly of employment, education, volunteer service. If one of these is not secured within 30 days, we will place Mr. Rickmyer on a Sentence to Service crew 8 hours daily.
2. Mr Rickmyer must cease the filing of any new motions, briefs or law suits until after the JACC motion is heard by Judge Blaser on April 20th. However he may still visit and use the library/law library.
3. We have suspended Mr. Rickmyer's use of the internet completely. If there is any information relative to his lawsuit from the Blog, "Johnny Northside," he will be provided this by Mr. Fletcher.
4. Mr Rickmyer has been ordered to stay away from the entire Browne family and to have no contact either indirectly or directly. He has been ordered to not attend any JACC meetings what so ever.

Should Mr. Rickmyer violate any of these conditions he will be taken in front of the hearings and release office of the Department of Corrections for a violation hearing, possible restructure or return to incarceration.

I hope you find this acceptable and it provides you the relief you are seeking. Do not hesitate to contact us should you be aware first hand that Mr. Rickmyer has violated these conditions.

Sincerely,

Brian Kopperud  
Division Manager  
Adult Field Services  
A-302 Hennepin County Government Center  
(612)348-5041

EXHIBIT 5

EXHIBIT

42

STATE OF MINNESOTA  
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN

DISTRICT COURT  
FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Peter Rickmyer,  
Plaintiff,

Court File: 27-cv-10-3378  
The Honorable Robert A. Blaeser

v.

Robert Hodson, *et al*,  
Defendants.

PLAINTIFF MEMORANDUM OF  
LAW IN SUPPORT OF HIS  
NOTICE OF MOTION &  
MOTION TO REMOVE  
JUDICIAL OFFICER FOR CAUSE

INTRODUCTON & FACTUAL STATEMENT

There is evidence that the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser engaged in *ex parte* communications about this case, did not remain neutral, made pledges or promises as to the outcome of issues or proceedings in this case, and that these communications were not disclosed to Plaintiff by the Court. (See Exhibit A and B, appended to the Affidavit of Peggy Katch).

Plaintiff contends that, accordingly, the Judicial Officer currently assigned to this "civil" file should be removed. (Plaintiff does not waive any of his other arguments or positions.)

Under the circumstances, Plaintiff requests that the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser not be the one to decide whether this motion/memorandum is filed with Court Administration.

Plaintiff seeks a hearing on this motion to remove (if the notice of removal is not honored), before any "show cause" hearing.

EXHIBIT

6

## DISCLOSURES SOUGHT

Plaintiff seeks full disclosure by this Court of all communications that are not part of the public records or otherwise disseminated to all parties.

### ARGUMENT

#### I. REMOVAL WITHOUT CAUSE SHOULD BE HONORED.

Plaintiff's earlier pleading explains why, in Plaintiff's view, the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser should be "automatically" (by virtue of the Rules of Criminal Procedure, a timely-filed notice to remove) removed from this order to show cause proceeding.

#### II. JUDICIAL OFFICER SHOULD BE REMOVED FOR CAUSE.

The controlling principle is that no judge, when other judges are available, ought ever to try the cause of any citizen, *even though he be entirely free from bias in fact*, if circumstances have arisen which give a bona fide appearance of bias to litigants. Wiedemann v. Wiedemann, 228 Minn. 174, 36 N.W.2d 810 (1949); see also Payne v. Lee, 222 Minn. 269, 24 N.W.2d 259 (1946).

"Because public trust and confidence in the judiciary depend on the integrity of the judicial decision-making process, we can ill afford to ignore this problem." State v. Greer, 635 N.W.2d 82, 93 (Minn. 2001) ("*Greer I*") (emphasis added).

Parties have a constitutional right to an impartial judge. Impartiality is the very foundation of the American judicial system. See Greer v. State, 673 N.W.2d 151 (Minn. 2004) ("*Greer III*"), citing Payne v. Lee, 222 Minn. 269, 277, 24 N.W.2d 259, 264 (1946).



[T]he rule laid down in *Tumey v. Ohio*, 273 U.S. 510, 47 S.Ct. 437, 71 L.Ed. 749 (1927), makes clear that the partiality of a judge as it relates to a party to a case violates due process protections: "[I]t certainly violates the Fourteenth Amendment, and deprives [a person] of due process of law, to subject his liberty or property to the judgment of a court the judge of which has a direct, personal, substantial, pecuniary interest in reaching a conclusion against him in his case." *Id.* at 523. In *Bracy v. Gramley*, 520 U.S. 899, 117 S.Ct. 1793, 138 L.Ed.2d 97 (1997), the Court reiterated that "the floor established by the Due Process Clause clearly requires a fair trial in a fair tribunal, before a judge with no actual bias against the defendant or interest in the outcome of his particular case." *Id.* at 904-05 (quotation and citation omitted). See also *Aetna Life Ins. Co. v. Lavoie*, 475 U.S. 813, 821-25, 106 S.Ct. 1580, 89 L.Ed.2d 823 (1986) (citing *Tumey*); *Ward v. Monroeville*, 409 U.S. 57, 58-62, 93 S.Ct. 80, 34 L.Ed.2d 267 (1972) (same); *Johnson v. Mississippi*, 403 U.S. 212, 215-16, 91 S.Ct. 1778, 29 L.Ed.2d 423 (1971) (per curiam) (holding that due process was violated where a judge presided in a case involving a party who had successfully sued him earlier. "Trial before 'an unbiased judge' is essential to due process."); *In re Murchison*, 349 U.S. 133, 137-39, 75 S.Ct. 623, 99 L.Ed. 942 (1955).

Republican Party v. White, 416 F.3d 738, 2005 WL 1802507, \*8 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 2005).

State v. Dorsey, 701 N.W.2d 238 (Minn. 2005) ("*Dorsey*"). That case highlights the importance of an impartial judge:

Although the right to a trial before an impartial judge is not specifically enumerated in the Constitution, this principle has long been recognized by the United States Supreme Court. *Rose v. Clark*, 478 U.S. 570, 577, 106 S.Ct. 3101, 92 L.Ed.2d 460 (1986) (citing *Tumey v. Ohio*, 273 U.S. 510, 47 S.Ct. 437, 71 L.Ed. 749 (1927)); see also *Greer v. State*, 673 N.W.2d 151, 155 (Minn.2004) ("[I]mpartiality is the very foundation of the American judicial system."). In *Pederson v. State*, we said, "[t]o maintain public trust and confidence in the judiciary, judges should avoid the appearance of impropriety and should act to assure that parties have no reason to think their case is not being fairly judged." 649 N.W.2d 161, 164-65 (Minn.2002).

State v. Dorsey, 701 N.W.2d 238 (Minn. 2005). *Dorsey* also noted that

judges must be able to "approach every aspect of each case with a neutral

and objective disposition," citing Liteky v. U.S., 510 U.S. 540, 561-62 (1994).

Several federal cases are also relevant to this inquiry.

An appellate court may require recusal when a district judge failed to make timely and appropriate disclosures under his ethical rules. Liljeberg v. Health Services Corp., 486 U.S. 847, 100 L. Ed. 2d 855, 108 S. Ct. 2194 (1988). Failure to disclose is a separate basis to disqualify a judge. Liljeberg v. Health Services Corp., 486 U.S. 847, 865, 100 L. Ed. 2d 855, 108 S. Ct. 2194 (1988) (district judge's failure to disclose once he became aware of his relationship to the case, was "inexcusable").

Recusal is required when a "reasonable person perceives a significant risk that the judge will resolve the case on a basis other than the merits." In re Mason, 916 F.2d 384, 385 (7<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1990). See also Cheney v. United States District Court, 541 U.S. 913, 914, 124 S. Ct. 1391 (2004) (Scalia, J., in chambers).

Further, in Moran, the Eighth Circuit was "troubled" that the district judge had not made a full record. Moran at 649-50. Rickmyer contends that this case also sports a "troubling" record. When a judge is "tainted," he must be disqualified. In re Kensington Int'l Ltd., 368 F.3d 289 (3d Cir. 2004).

The combined impact of the judicial rulings, as well as the way in which the District Judge handled the proceedings, should be considered. See U.S. v. Oaks, 606 F.3d 530, 536 (8th Cir. 2010), noting the district judge's handling of ordinary

proceedings will not be evidence of bias unless they portray a "deep-seated favoritism or antagonism that would make fair judgment impossible." See *Liteky*, 510 U.S. at 555-56.

As noted in *Rosen v. Sugarman*, 357 F.2d 794 (2d Cir. 1966), a case in which a judge threatened an attorney with contempt, "even when a judge's initial adverse reaction to a lawyer may have stemmed from reasons that were legitimate or at least understandable, it is undeniable that if such an antipathy has crystallized to a point where the attorney can do no right, the judge will have acquired "a bent of mind that may prevent or impede impartiality of judgment...." (quoting *Berger v. U.S.*, 255 U.S. 22, 33-4 (1921).

*Edgar v. K.L.*, 93 F.3d 256, 259 (7<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1996) held that "extra-judicial" includes off-the-record chambers discussions, because information conveyed to the judge in that circumstance leaves no trace on the record and cannot "be controverted or tested by the tools of the adversary process."

Comments or rulings by a judge may be relevant to question of existence of prejudice on his part. *Id.* See also *Moran v. Clarke*, 296 F.3d 638, 649 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 2002) (The inquiry whether a reasonable person, knowing all the relevant facts, would discern potential impropriety certainly warrants consideration of a judge's rulings, and also the judge's course of conduct).

As noted in *Wolfson v. Palmieri*, 396 F.2d 121, 125-26 (2d Cir. 1968), if there is a real doubt created as to the prejudice of a judge, that alone may be sufficient to

warrant his withdrawal from the case. Most importantly, "if the question of whether § 455(a) requires disqualification is a close one, the balance tips in favor of recusal."

Nichols v. Alley, 71 F.3d 347, 352 (10th Cir. 1995); accord United States v. Dandy, 998 F.2d 1344, 1348 (6th Cir. 1993).

B. Canons Potentially at Issue in this Case.

Canons potentially at issue here include:

\*\*\*

Definitions

"Impartial," "impartiality," and "impartially" mean absence of bias or prejudice in favor of, or against, particular parties or classes of parties, as well as maintenance of an open mind in considering issues that may come before a judge.

See Canons 1, 2, and 4, and Rules 1.2, 2.2, 2.10, 2.11, 2.13, 3.1, 3.12, 3.13, 4.1, and 4.2.

"Pending matter" is a matter that has commenced.

1. Applicability of This Code.

(A) The provisions of the Code apply to all full-time judges.

(B) A judge, within the meaning of this Code, is anyone who is employed by

the judicial branch of state government to perform judicial functions....

[1] The Rules in this Code have been formulated to address the ethical obligations of any person who serves a judicial function....

CANON 1:

Rule 1.2 Promoting Confidence in the Judiciary

A judge shall act at all times in a manner that promotes the public confidence in the independence ... of the judiciary...

Comment

Rule 1.2[2] A judge should expect to be the subject of public scrutiny that might be viewed as burdensome if applied to other citizens, and must accept the restrictions imposed by the Code.

CANON 2: A JUDGE SHALL PERFORM THE DUTIES OF JUDICIAL OFFICE IMPARTIALLY....

Rule 2.2 Impartiality and Fairness

A judge shall uphold and apply the law, and shall perform all duties of judicial office fairly and impartially.

[1] To ensure impartiality and fairness to all parties, a judge must be objective and open-minded.

[2] ...a judge must interpret and apply the law without regard to whether the judge approves or disapproves of the law in question.

Comment

[1] A judge who manifests bias or prejudice in a proceeding impairs the fairness of the proceeding and brings the judiciary into disrepute.

Rule 2.3 Bias, Prejudice and Harassment

(A) A judge shall perform the duties of judicial office, including

administrative duties, without bias or prejudice.

Comment

[2] Examples of manifestations of harassment or bias include...demeaning nicknames, negative stereotyping...threatening, intimidating or hostile acts

Rule 2.4 External Influences on Judicial Conduct

(B) A judge shall not permit family, social, political, financial, or other interests or relationships to influence the judge's judicial conduct or judgment.

Comment

[1] An independent judiciary requires that judges decide cases according to the law and facts, without regard to whether particular laws or litigants are popular, with the public, the media, government officials or the judge's friends or family. Confidence in the judiciary is eroded if judicial decision making is perceived to be subject to inappropriate outside influences.

Rule 2.6 Ensuring the Right to be Heard

(A) A judge shall accord to every person who has a legal interest in a proceeding, or that person's lawyer, the right to be heard according to law.

Comment

[1] The right to be heard is an essential component of a fair and impartial system of justice. Substantive rights of litigants can be protected only if procedures protecting the right to be heard are observed.

*RULE 2.9 Ex Parte Communications*

(A) A judge shall not initiate, permit, or consider ex parte communications, or consider other communications made to the judge outside the presence of the parties or their lawyers, concerning a pending or impending matter, except as follows:

(1) When circumstances require it, ex parte communication for scheduling, administrative, or emergency purposes, which does not address substantive matters, is permitted, provided:

(a) the judge reasonably believes that no party will gain a procedural, substantive, or tactical advantage as a result of the ex parte communication; and

(b) the judge makes provision promptly to notify all other parties of the substance of the ex parte communication, and gives the parties an opportunity to respond.

...

(3) A judge may consult with court staff and court officials whose functions are to aid the judge in carrying out the judge's adjudicative responsibilities, or with other judges, provided the judge makes reasonable efforts to avoid receiving factual information that is not part of the record, and does not abrogate the responsibility personally to decide the matter.

Rule 2.10 Judicial Statements on Pending and Impending Cases

(B) A judge shall not, in connection with cases, controversies, or issues that are likely to come before the court, make pledges, promises, or commitments that are inconsistent with the impartial performance of the adjudicative duties of judicial office.

Comment

[1] To the extent reasonably possible, all parties or their lawyers shall be included in communications with a judge.

[6] The prohibition against a judge investigating the facts in a matter extends to information available in all mediums, including electronic.

Rule 2.11 Disqualification

(A) A judge shall disqualify himself [] in any proceeding in which the judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned, including but not limited to the following circumstances:

(1) The judge has a personal bias or prejudice concerning a party or a party's lawyer, or personal knowledge of facts that are in dispute in the proceeding.

(2) The judge knows that the judge ... is ... (d) likely to be a material witness in the proceeding.

(4) The judge, while a judge or judicial candidate, has made a public statement, other than in a court proceeding, judicial decision, or opinion, that commits or appears to commit the judge to reach a particular result or rule in a



particular way in the proceeding or controversy.

#### Comment

[1] Under this Rule, a judge is disqualified whenever the judge's impartiality might reasonably be questioned, regardless of whether any of the specific provisions of paragraphs (A)(1) through (5) apply. In many jurisdictions, the term "recusal" is used interchangeably with the term "disqualification."

[2] A judge's obligation not to hear or decide matters in which disqualification is required applies regardless of whether a motion to disqualify is filed.

[5] A judge should disclose on the record information that the judge believes the parties or their lawyers might reasonably consider relevant to a possible motion for disqualification, even if the judge believes there is no basis for disqualification.

\*\*\*

As discussed in both *Powell* and *Dorsey*, the Canons of Judicial Ethics can require a judge to disqualify himself or otherwise become relevant to determining the rights of the parties to a lawsuit. As noted in *Dorsey*:

- judges must disqualify themselves if they have "personal" knowledge about the parties or the case. (*Dorsey*). The definition of personal is discussed at length in *Dorsey*. Personal knowledge in this case would include knowledge of the discussion with the

Signing Judge, a conversation that has not been disclosed to Plaintiff.

dispute his requesting disclosure, and would also include any

"investigation" performed by the Assigned Judicial Officer (or in conjunction with someone else) (see *Dorsey* in which trial court judge performed investigation of evidence not proffered by a party);

- "nonpersonal" information that judges learn through routine professional duties or as a citizen (such as reading a story in the newspaper), does not necessarily require disqualification, but must be disregarded (*Dorsey*);

- Nothing on *Dorsey* sanctions other judges talking to the trier of fact judge about the case under deliberation as that is not routine professional information but rather is pointed, *ex parte* communications disallowed under other aspects of the law (such as *Schwartz*; and *Greer*, both discussed below). See also *Dorsey*, "[n]onpersonal" knowledge—depending on its source and nature—*could* create a reasonable question regarding the judge's impartiality." (Emphasis in original). (*Dorsey*);

- "The code does not set forth any exceptions to the rule in Canon 3D(1) [from the prior set of Canons] that a judge must disqualify herself if her impartiality may reasonably be questioned." (*Dorsey*).

The Oregon Supreme Court has already encountered a *Dorsey-type* situation in a

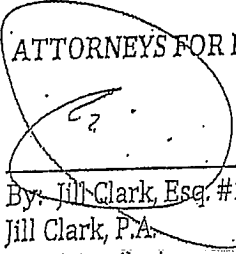
civil case. In Hallett v. Hallett, 153 Or. 63, 55 P.2d 1143 (1936), the [Oregon] Supreme Court reversed a child custody decision that the trial court based in part on evidence that it learned during its own investigation and that was not in the record. Laimonts Apparel, Inc. v. Si-Lloyd Assoc., 956 P.2d 1024, 1026 (Or. Ct. App. 1997) (and federal cases cited therein). "Knowledge possessed by the judge alone cannot be permitted to influence him in his judicial decisions." *Id.* As the Oregon Courts noted, *undisclosed ex parte* communications are even more harmful to the process. The Oregon Supreme Court held that *ex parte* communications with a judge deciding a civil motion, or presiding over a bench trial, are improper. That Court determined that such communications create a *presumption* of prejudice.

C. Judicial Officer in this Case should be Removed.

Several Minnesota cases have held that the Canons of Judicial Ethics are not merely aspirational, but may require a judge to disqualify himself. *See, e.g., Powell v. Anderson*, 660 N.W.2d 107, 114 (Minn. Ct. App. 2003) and *Dorsey, supra*. Both of those cases discussed Canon 3D(1) of the Minnesota Code of Judicial Conduct and the requirement to disqualify. Although decided under the prior set of Canons, the analysis is still applicable to the current set of Canons.

Dated: March 22, 2011

ATTORNEYS FOR PLAINTIFF

By:  Jill Clark, Esq. #196988  
Jill Clark, P.A.  
2005 Aquila Avenue North  
Golden Valley, MN 55427  
Phone: (763) 417-9102

STATE OF MINNESOTA  
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN

DISTRICT COURT  
FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Peter Rickmyer,

Plaintiff,

v.

Robert Hodson, et al,

Defendants.

Court File: 27-cv-10-3378  
The Honorable Robert A. Blaeser

PLAINTIFF'S LIMITED  
APPEARANCE TO OBJECT  
TO JURISDICTION, AUTHORITY  
& QUALIFICATION, & TO THE  
EXTENT NECESSARY, MOTION  
TO CONTINUE

I, Peggy Katch, being first duly sworn depose and state:

1. I am an assistant in Ms. Clark's law firm and I staff Ms. Clark.


Exhibits.


Exhibit A is a copy of a redacted "chrono" from Community Corrections describing an in-person meeting between Will McDonald and Judge Blaeser.

Exhibit B is a copy of selected portions of the "Johnny Northside" blog, describing (nearly verbatim) emails to and from a Agent at Community Corrections.

Exhibit C is an original pleading entitled Plaintiff's Limited Appearance to Object to Jurisdiction, Authority, & Qualification, and to the Extent Necessary, Motion to Continue which supplements the motion to remove.

Signed and sworn before me this  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 2011.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Peggy Katch



EXHIBIT

Share Report Abuse Next Blog»

Create Blog Sign In

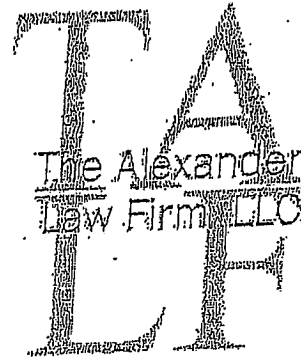
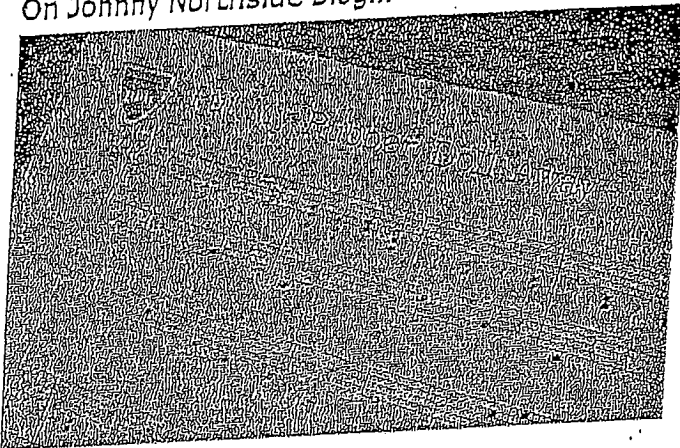
## The Adventures of Johnny Northside

Being the amazing, true-to-life adventures and (very likely) misadventures of a divorced man who seeks to take his education, activism and seemingly boundless energy to North Minneapolis, (NoMI) to help with a process of turning a rapidly revitalizing neighborhood into something approaching Urban Utopia. I am here to be near my child. The journalism on this blog is dedicated to my son Alex, age 13, and his dream of studying math and robotics at MIT. Email me at hoffjohnw@gmail.com

Wednesday, March 9, 2011

Level Three Sex Offender Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer Purportedly Serves A Second Lawsuit On Johnny Northside Blog...

Affordable Family Law  
And Estate Planning At  
3111 Penn Ave. N.



Divorce, Custody, Child Support,  
Wills, Trusts, Click On Image For The  
Website Of Ian Alexander, Attorney

Stock photo and blog post by John Hoff

### Recent Comments

Prudently refraining from writing about frivolous litigant Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer for a day or two hasn't worked, no more than calling his zookeeper probation officer has worked. After talking it over with Jordan Neighborhood "Super Citizen" Megan Goodmundson, my girlfriend, we decided it was best to tell the disturbing tale of how Peter Rickmyer has been shadowing the Johnny Northside defamation trial and actually purported to serve a lawsuit on me, not just once (I already wrote about that) but TWICE.

As to the fate of the first attempted lawsuit that I wrote about earlier...

I had a conversation with Spanky Pete's probation officer, whose name I will refrain from using for the moment, and that conversation went like this:

EXHIBIT

B

March 3

Dear (name of probation officer)

Thanks so much for talking to Megan [Goodmundson] today and telling her that I didn't have to worry about Peter "Spanky Pete" Rickmyer's purported lawsuit, that you were on it, that I don't have to file anything, etc.

What you told my girlfriend verbally is a comfort but I really think that to rely on that I need to at least have it in writing like in an email. Something I could pull out and show if, oh my word, I don't file an answer AT ALL, and then somebody (like crazy [name of attorney]) wants to assert I have lost by default.

Can you help me out, here, Mr. [name]?

(He replied as follows)

Mr. Hoff:

Judge Blaeser may be the better authority in this case. According to my conversation with the Judge, his order was clear that nothing can be filed without going through him. The clerks [sic] office has no record of anything and would not even know what to do if you were to respond to it. Perhaps you can stop by the civil clerk's office on the 3rd floor and show them the summons you received.

I am not an attorney nor licensed to practice law. I cannot help you out with any documentation or give any legal advice and my conversation with Ms. Goodmundson was more meant to keep you informed that we were handling the matter and to relay what the Judge had told me.

(To which I responded)

Thanks, [name].

I guess I will have to let the judge know that I want consequences and sanctions for Spanky Pete disobeying the judge's order.

(And so things went until Monday, when...)

I was coming around a corner after lunch on the way to Court Room 655C and there was a flurry of activity as Spanky Pete appeared with papers in his hand. The exact sequence of events that happened will remain shrouded in Spanky Mystery for now, though I do recall saying out loud to Megan, "Call his probation

Johnny Northside wrote...

After two years of staring at that stupid typo and being unable to change it, because this blog post was in court, I have finally been able to fix...

Continue >>

Johnny Northside wrote...

To Julie: Why I don't have a restraining order against him, yet. I guess I've just been busy dealing with, for example, crazy Don Allen...

Continue >>

tmaxPA wrote...

I am certainly NOT suggesting sex offenders aren't entitled to representation and you KNOW that. Sure you are. WTF? You're trying to insinuate...

Continue >>

boathead wrote...

Hey anonameass 8:34, you don't want someone warning you about a fire if it breaks out in a theater? I think that only applies if there is not a...

Continue >>

NoMi Passenger wrote...

The Strib article about the verdict has been updated and enough of it changed that I will highlight some of the new meat of the article here...

Continue >>

Anonymous wrote...




Sounds like this guy also has a chance at \$60,000 for what you've done here based on him simply his job.

Anonymous wrote...

Oh, Johnny....the lawsuit against you is what I consider Karma at it's best. Maybe this will teach you a lesson, or the golden rule perhaps? ...

Continue >>

### My Blog List

-  [The Deets](#)  
Run Minneapolis: Sheridan and Logan Neighborhoods  
23 hours ago
-  [North by Northside](#)  
Will Brad Childress Use Moore v. Hoff Ruling?  
1 day ago
-  [Minnesota Investment Property Blog](#)  
IRS Increasing Audits of

*X PT. 1*

*PT. 2*





# EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF MINNESOTA  
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN

DISTRICT COURT  
FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Peter Rickmyer,  
Plaintiff,

Court File: 27-cv-10-3378  
The Honorable Robert A. Blaeser

v.

Robert Hodson, *et al*,  
Defendants.

PLAINTIFF'S LIMITED  
APPEARANCE TO OBJECT  
TO JURISDICTION, AUTHORITY  
& QUALIFICATION, & TO THE  
EXTENT NECESSARY, TO  
CONTINUE

On March 8, 2011, the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser issued an Order to Show Cause (OSC) with the above caption and case number. On March 9, 2011, Mr. Rickmyer was arrested and has resided since that point at the Hennepin County Adult Detention Center ("Jail").

On March 16, 2011, the undersigned Plaintiff counsel was retained *pro bono publico* to represent Mr. Rickmyer. Mr. Rickmyer resides in the Jail to this date.

### Motion for Continuance.

The OSC requires Plaintiff to show cause on March 23, 2011. However,

1) the Plaintiff is in Jail and unable physically to ensure his presence in Court that date and because Plaintiff has analyzed this to be a criminal proceeding (see below), he has a Fifth Amendment right not to speak about this matter, including to the Court; and

2) newly-retained Plaintiff counsel has a motion hearing in a different county that date and time. Given the gravity of this proceeding, Mr. Rickmyer has a due process right to be represented by counsel. To the extent necessary (to the extent this proceeding is not disposed

of based on the discussion below), Mr. Rickmyer seeks a continuance of the March 23 hearing. . . .  
OSC likely a criminal proceeding.

The OSC does not contain any citation to the law as to its authority. Therefore (unless there is further Order of the Court), Plaintiff must analyze what is available to him. Based on analysis of Plaintiff counsel:

- The OSC does not threaten a civil contempt proceeding because there is no ability to "purge." Further, the WHEREAS clauses do not provide a factual basis to conclude that there has been any violation of the actual text of the May 17, 2010 Order. If the conduct complained of cannot possibly violate the prior order, then there is no ability to cease the allegedly offending conduct, and "purge" - a requirement for civil contempt.
- The OSC does not threaten a direct criminal contempt proceeding, because the conduct complained of did not occur in the courtroom in the presence of the issuing Judge.<sup>1</sup>
- The OSC therefore must threaten a constructive criminal contempt proceeding, because the conduct is in the past, and occurred outside the presence of the issuing Judge.<sup>2</sup>

Full criminal process applies to constructive criminal contempt proceedings.<sup>3</sup> Mr. Rickmyer therefore has a Fifth Amendment right to remain silent, even if questioned by the Court. Further, since 1955, no single judge can be investigator, prosecutor, judge and jury in a criminal contempt proceeding. In re Muchirson, 349 U.S. 133 (1955).

<sup>1</sup> Minn. Stat. §588.01, Subd. 1-2.

<sup>2</sup> Minn. Stat. §588.01, Subd. 1 and 3.

<sup>3</sup> The Rules of Criminal Procedure are applicable to a constructive criminal contempt proceeding. Knadjek v. West, 153 N.W.2d 846 (Minn. 1967). A new criminal case must be charged by summons and complaint. Minn.R.Crim.P. 3.

Because the OSC threatens a constructive criminal contempt proceeding, with due respect, the issuing Judicial Officer would not be able to preside. First, with due respect, it is Plaintiff's position that the issuing Judicial Officer has acted as investigator by talking with people in the courthouse about this case.<sup>4</sup> Second, the issuing Judicial Officer is not prosecutor. The issuing Judicial Officer therefore lacks authority to issue a constructive criminal contempt OSC or to convene such a proceeding. Third, the issuing Judicial Officer is disallowed from presiding over this proceeding, because he is a witness. (One of the reasons for requiring a separate criminal contempt proceeding that abides by all of the rules of due process for criminal cases, is to allow the judge to be called as a witness.) Mr. Rickmyer does intend to call the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser as a witness in an evidentiary hearing on this matter. Fourth, obvious from the discussion above, the issuing Judicial Officer would be disqualified from deciding the case, either as judicial trier of fact, or jury (Mr. Rickmyer does assert his Sixth Amendment right to trial by jury, due to his personal knowledge or investigation of the case.

There are other structural problems with the OSC, for example, was not properly served upon Mr. Rickmyer (to this day he has never received it, let alone been "served" with it) pursuant to the Rules of Criminal Procedure. Accordingly, Mr. Rickmyers objects to jurisdiction. And this pleading does not waive that objection.

Removal without cause.

To the extent necessary, Mr. Rickmyer removes the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser from the criminal case that has (apparently) been convened, pursuant to Minn.R.Crim.P. 26.03,

<sup>4</sup> Plaintiff counsel discloses that she overheard the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser in conversation with Mr. Godfred (Mr. Hoff's Attorney in another matter), discussing factual matters at issue in this proceeding, on March 7, 2011.

Subd. 13. Mr. Rickmyer believes that the above section would require self-recusal, and Mr. Rickmyer believes that that section should be analyzed first. Mr. Rickmyer, with due respect, does not wish to spend a strike unless absolutely necessary.

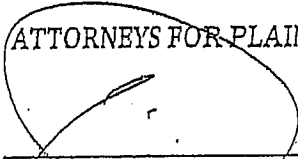
If the issuing Judicial Officer does not self-recuse or accept the removal without cause, Mr. Rickmyer reserves the right to proceed in an orderly fashion (prior to any proceeding taking place) to the Minnesota Court of Appeals for a legal review of whether he has appropriately removed the Judicial Officer without cause. See State v. Cheng, 623 N.W.2d 252 (Minn. 2001) (Prohibition is the appropriate remedy to pursue when a motion or notice to remove without cause has been denied); Citizens State Bank v. Wallace, 477 N.W.2d 741, 742 (Minn. Ct. App. 1991) (Determining whether a notice to remove is timely is a question of law).

#### CONCLUSION

For all of the foregoing reasons, Mr. Rickmyer objects to jurisdiction, the qualification of the issuing Judicial Officer to convene, preside over or decide this matter, and to the extent necessary, seeks a continuance of the March 23, 2011 hearing.

22  
Dated: March 17, 2011

ATTORNEYS FOR PLAINTIFF

By:  Jill Clark, Esq. #196988  
Jill Clark, P.A.  
2005 Aquila Avenue North  
Golden Valley, MN 55427  
Phone: (763) 417-9102

June 28, 2010

Dear Gregory Fletcher,

The document enclosed was written by Peter Rickmyer. It was given to me by an individual at the Hennepin County Government Center on the 24<sup>th</sup> Floor law library, somebody who hangs out there frequently just like Peter Rickmyer hangs out there all day instead of, for example, looking for employment. This person informed me Rickmyer wrote the document and left a copy of the document laying around. Since they sympathize with me, they handed me the copy of the document Rickmyer just left laying around.

This document is pure harassment and stalking by Rickmyer. I would like you to prevent Rickmyer from having access to a word processor to write out anonymous, harassing complaints to, for example, City Building inspectors. Furthermore, the stand alone terminal at the law library is not—contrary to popular belief—disconnected from the internet. In fact, it can access the MNCIS system, something Rickmyer has accessed to pull up, for example, an old attempt at a restraining order by my LOONY ex-roommate, which was never served and never in effect.

Rickmyer is not supposed to have unsupervised access to the internet but has, in fact, apparently accomplished this under the very nose of DOC. I am one of the individuals impacted and harmed by Rickmyer's internet access to MNCI and access to a word processor. Yet in response to my frequent attempts to seek help from DOC, you refuse to even respond to my letters and emails. I am asking you to DO SOMETHING about Peter Rickmyer and his harassment of myself and, for that matter, others.

John Hoff

2226 Bryant Ave. N.

Minneapolis, MN 55411

[hoffiohnw@gmail.com](mailto:hoffiohnw@gmail.com)



STATE OF MINNESOTA  
HEARINGS & RELEASE UNIT

In re Peter Richard Stephenson

Parole/release revocation hearing

OID: 2155933

OFFENDER'S MOTION TO  
RECONSIDER & APPEAL OF  
HEARING OFFICER DECISION

---

On March 24, 2011, in the above-referenced matter, a revocation hearing was held in the Hennepin County Adult Detention Center. The hearing took place in two locations: 1) in the contact visitor section; and 2) in the first floor conference room.

The Hearing Officer (HO) was provided by the DOC Hearings & Release Unit. The role of the HO was to be a "neutral" decider of facts. (See discussion of *Morrissey* in Offender's motions filed prior to hearing).

Offender was unable to subpoena witnesses (see motions filed prior to hearing) so there were only 3 witnesses:

1. Megan Goodmundson (appearing "voluntarily" without subpoena and alleging "harassment" and put on by Agent McDonald; note how Hoff "offers" Goodmundson's testimony through his blog (Exhibit 1));
2. Will McDonald, Agent (put on by the Agent); and
3. Peter Stephenson a/k/a Rickmyer, Offender.

The Offender made a record of the problem that not being allowed to subpoena witnesses created.

Only the Offender put Exhibits into the Record (and the Agent cannot put them in now).

The Exhibits entered were:

**Exhibit 1.** Selected portions of the "Adventures of Johnny Northside" blog. The highlighting on the right-hand side of the pages show text that "Johnny Northside" himself (John Hoff) claimed authorship of. The highlighting on the left-hand side are comments from "NoMi Passenger" (which is a handle of Megan Goodmundson, as she acknowledged at the hearing) and several other "anonymous" comments that really portray the venom of the discussions about Rickmyer on that blog.

**Exhibit 2.** Chronos received from Community Corrections (CC) - redacted by CC.

**Exhibit 3.** Chronos and email text produced after Offender counsel inquired as to why CC had not produced. Received one day before hearing (limited time to prepare relating to these, or follow up for what appear to be additional emails not produced).

**Exhibit 4.** Register of Actions from district court file showing no filings by Rickmyer on dates in question.

**Exhibit 5.** 4/1/2010 email to Kelly Brown and Kip Browne disclosing Rickmyer's restructured conditions of parole. During the disposition stage, the Agent unfairly made an allegation about prior conduct of Rickmyer toward Kelly Brown. Offender counsel had brought Kelly Browne's actual email to the hearing but had not put it in as evidence because the fact was not raised during the fact portion of the hearing. It is attached to this appeal as an offer of proof<sup>1</sup> of what Offender could have offered into evidence had due process been followed. This exhibit also shows that there was no condition that Rickmyer stay from everyone involved in any way with "JACC" - that would

---

<sup>1</sup> It shows that the Offender did nothing but bring one letter on one date to the home of Kip Browne who with regard to his role as a self-professed community leader. (Att. A hereto). A review of Exhibit 1 shows that it is not Rickmyer who is causing fear in people - but Hoff's treatment of Rickmyer and his fear-mongering.

be such a vague directive now one would be able to follow it). The condition was as stated in the Exhibit – to not attend JACC meetings. This figured in the history leading to this “violation,” because someone (and Megan Goodmundson said it was the PO) told her that Rickmyer had a condition to stay away from all JACC people essentially – everywhere they went. (See in Exhibits 2 and 3 the repeated reference to this by Goodmundson and Hoff.) Note that this Exhibit is nearly a promise to violate Rickmyer if he does not meet the “conditions” (what this small group wanted) and send him back to prison. The Offender alleges in this pleading that that improper promise by CC was kept – in this proceeding.

**Exhibit 6.** Copy of motion filed in district court case in question, moving to recuse Judge Blaeser for cause due to *ex parte* communications. See Exhibits 1 and 2 to the affidavit, showing that the PO met with the Judge in chambers (*ex parte* and without later disclosure to Rickmyer) and discussed the case, a possible “show cause” hearing, and, documentation heavily suggests that the Judge ruled in advance on Rickmyer’s service of papers on Hoff even though the Judicial Canons prohibit that; the Judge did not have all facts/all sides of the story, and no motion was then pending before the Court. This is weighty evidence that the “goal” of the small group of people who harassed Rickmyer were using Community Corrections to get their goal accomplished. Look at what happened here? Will McDonald was willing to meet *ex parte* with a *district court judge* in order to address the “complaints” that he received. That was going beyond his call of duty. Why would he go so far to get this done?

**Exhibit 7.** Letter from John Hoff to Agent Fletcher – claiming “harassment” by Rickmyer leaving a document on a table that someone else handed to him (Hoff).



Hearing result:

1. Harassment – no violation.
2. Disobey directive – violation.
3. Disobey directive – violation.

Disposition: revoke 90 days DOC. Upon exit to ISR. Exit requires review for possible civil commitment. (Indeed, it appears this matter was a set up to claim routine review for civil commitment. Offender intends to investigate as to whether that was promised to someone, too.)

The decision and disposition was written during the proceeding and read to Offender during the proceeding. Therefore, there is no need to await a written decision before filing this appeal.<sup>2</sup>

**MOTION TO RECONSIDER**

Serious due process issues have emerged, and Offender requests that the HO reconsider the finding of two violations.

The HO did not review exhibits before ruling that there were two violations. The exhibits were important, as discussed below. During the testimony of Witness Goodmundson, the HO convinced Offender counsel not to ask a lot of questions, because the HO stated that the HO would review the exhibit (in that case, Exhibit 1). But then the exhibit was not reviewed. So, Offender lost the opportunity to educate the HO through testimony. Lost the opportunity to cross examine the witness (who was a witness not just to have claim of "harassment" but also on the other violations) and lost the opportunity to educate the HO through the Exhibit.

---

<sup>2</sup> The Offender also requested that the HO reconsider his findings and disposition, and requested that the HO stay the disposition, but those were all denied.

Further, the HO did not allow argument from Offender counsel following the factual presentation on the allegations of fail to follow directives.

Further, the HO came to the hearing and announced that the "DOC" had decided that no response was the appropriate response to Offender's motions filed prior to hearing. This is of deep concern to Offender. The DOC is not a party to the proceeding. In this context, the DOC is required to provide *neutral* hearing officer(s). If the DOC *tells* the HO what to do with regard to Offender's motions filed prior to hearing - then the Offender does not stand a chance. And the HO has stepped out of his role, and is not neutral. These are supreme due process issues.

Offender seeks full disclosure of what was told the HO prior to the hearing.

Further, with regard to the first "directive," the allegation in the Notice of Hearing (this is what Offender uses to prepare to defend at the hearing), was that

The subject prepared legal documents and served or had them served without being reviewed or signed by an attorney. Further, these legal documents were not reviewed by the Presiding Judge of Civil Court prior to service. **The subject did not follow the order of the court and therefore did not follow the directive of this Agent.**

(Emphasis added.) The Agent's "case" was clearly that he had the "inside scoop" from the Judge, that he knew (in advance of any court hearing) how the Judge was going to rule. and this would be a shoe-in to proving that the order was violated - and therefore the directive. (The Agent is also very confused as to the law (and obviously did not get a legal opinion). The Agent somehow thought that a paper could not be served unless it had first been filed. This type of lack of education on the Agent's part should not equate to a violation for the Offender.)

It was only after it became clear that no written order would be forthcoming from the Judge, that the Agent *changed the crux of his case* to claim that it was the working on legal papers that was the issue. It violates due process to change the allegation during the hearing. Doing so does not give the Offender time to prepare a defense.

Then, after the Agent had presented all of his evidence, and after cross examination, the HO asked his own, leading question, "was your directive the same as the judge's order or was it broader?"<sup>3</sup> It appears to Offender that the Agent had met with the district judge, and they had made a plan whereby the Judge would rule that Rickmyer had violated his Order, and then that violation would beget a parole "violation" at the 3/24 hearing. See Exhibit 3, where Agent admits to meeting in the judge's chambers *ex parte*, and the plan was discussed. Then, then the judge did not make that finding prior to the 4/23 hearing (note the filing at Exhibit 6, and that the Agent testified that there was not a written order from a judge finding a violation), then the claimed direction *and the claimed violation* changed. Not only that, but the HO asked a leading question that tipped the scale in the direction of the Agent. That denies due process.

Finally, it is Offender's contention that both directives were unlawful. And that Offender need not follow an unlawful order. The orders were not just a violation of his constitutional rights (see below), but they were the product of unlawful activities by the Agent, working together with at least one other and perhaps more. The Offender contends that the directives were designed, not to protect the Offender, not to protect the public, but to benefit one small group of people who *did not want to be sued*. The Offender was within

---

<sup>3</sup> If this is not verbatim then it is very close.

his rights to: 1) ask for the directive(s) in writing; and 2) try to seek a legal opinion about whether they were proper orders.

These are all further discussed below.

#### APPEAL

If the "DOC" is going to tell the HO not to reconsider his ruling (apparently that is how it works in practice),<sup>4</sup> then Offender hereby appeals the determination of the Hearing Officer. (The rulings were written into a computer and read "from the bench" during the hearing, and therefore no writing is necessary before filing this appeal.)

#### AUDIO REQUESTED

Please send Offender counsel a copy of the audio of the hearing.

#### ISSUES ON APPEAL

##### **Evidence not reviewed prior to determination.**

The HO accepted a number of exhibits. The HO indicated those would be reviewed. The HO issued a finding during the hearing before reviewing the Exhibit(s). The Exhibits were vital to Offender's defense, not just on the harassment charge but the other charges as well. The crux of Offender's case was that the County Corrections agency was misused by a few people who frequently called and wrote letters or emails, that the goal of those people had nothing to do with protecting themselves or bettering the community, but were quite pointedly attempts to get parole agents to assist them in preventing Rickmyer<sup>5</sup> from suing them - or to otherwise benefit them in litigation. The pattern of this occurring is quite clear from the exhibits. The HO did not review the exhibits prior to making findings. It was

---

<sup>4</sup> Offender contends this violates due process.

<sup>5</sup> He is listed as Stephenson in certain records, and Rickmyer in others. During the hearing, both names were used.

not until the disposition that the HO was beginning to understand some of the background of this case. Offender even requested, during the disposition, that the HO reconsider his findings. But that was denied.

Further, Offender was unable to call witnesses who would have helped him clarify this pattern, and educate the HO about the real agenda of these people. The agenda is important, and the chronology of events is important, because it shows a pattern of Community Corrections (CC) being used. At first, Parole Agent BJC did not give these people purchase. She (properly) told them that them being sued by Rickmyer was not a proper issue for Parole. They were also told by CC (after Central Office, Deb Shadegg was consulted) that Rickmyer has a right to defend himself and make legal filings, and that there was nothing that Parole could do – it was up to the Court to decide if a lawsuit was frivolous.

Then, the attorney for Kip Browne (Michael Browne, at that time a government officer with the State) brought a motion to have Rickmyer declared a frivolous litigator. BCJ was taken off of Rickmyer's case – and an Agent that gave these people more of what they wanted was put on the file. It is clear from the Record that: a) the PO would take action each time these people communicated to CC,<sup>6</sup> even when there was no proper role for Parole; and b) there were communications with these people that were not disclosed to Rickmyer or his counsel – even to prepare for this hearing. That highlights another due process problem. (For example, Megan Goodmundson, who was ostensibly brought to

---

<sup>6</sup> Certainly some of their allegations were deemed unfounded and not ultimately pursued to hearing, but they were given an "investigation" each time. Most of the time, their word was merely accepted (no real investigation, no real opportunity for Rickmyer to defend) and Rickmyer was restructured or otherwise given the directive that *they wanted*.

testify to allege "harassment,"<sup>7</sup> testified that she made complaints to CC about Rickmyer because the Agent told her that Rickmyer was supposed to stay away from her completely. The Record does not show any such directive. So community members were being told things by CC that this small group of people used to make frequent, persistent complaints that eventually got Rickmyer violated.)

There is even evidence that the PO met with the district court judge on the civil file and obtained a promise of a ruling - which violated due process and was used to arrest Rickmyer (see Exhibits 2, 3 and 6). Rickmyer's position is that for whatever reason, these people were given purchase inside CC,<sup>8</sup> and this "violation" was a result of their agenda. The PO participated in that - indeed, *based the arrest warrant and notice of hearing on that ex parte communication*. (Clearly, someone needs a lesson regarding what is legal and what is not.) Indeed, Offender argues now, and will continue to argue, that this arrest might never have occurred but for the illegal communications between the PO and the district court judge *prior* to the arrest, notice of hearing, etc. And then, the PO communicated what the Judge had told him *to John Hoff* who he knew to be one of the small group who was working (feverishly, viciously) to try to take Rickmyer's rights from him. (See portion of JNS blog at end of Exhibit 6). Just what law allows CC to disclose information like that about the Offender to his enemies? There are serious confidentiality issues looming in this file, as well.

---

<sup>7</sup> This case was so weak that Offender believes the true goal of allowing Goodmundson at the hearing was to: a) allow her inside information; and b) give the small group of people the feeling that they had been successful - once Rickmyer was violated. In other words - more of giving them what they want. Rickmyer does not believe that he ever had a chance of surviving this hearing and that the violation was a given.

<sup>8</sup> Offender does not at this time know the reason they were given purchase and there are a number of possibilities. One, of course, is that these people became the "squeaky wheel" and that to make them go away - Rickmyer had to "go away."

There was discussion (see Exhibits 1 and 2) of someone calling the "Commissioner." Offender seeks full disclosure as to whether any one of these people (John Hoff, Megan Goodmundson, Michael "Kip" Browne, or anyone on their behalf) called Central Office about this Offender prior to the hearing. Given the Record in this case, that is important information for Offender.

### No Rulings Made on Legal Issues

First, Offender sought a ruling *prior to the hearing* as to subpoena power. And, Offender sought a continuance. Both were ignored. Then, at the beginning of the hearing, the HO indicated that the DOC had decided that there would be no ruling on the motions filed. Who made that decision? Is the HO just told by DOC staff how to rule, what to say? Full disclosure is demanded. This process denies due process.

Second, other motions were made prior to the hearing. Those were also ignored, both prior to and at the beginning of the hearing.

Third, Offender raised numerous legal issues during the hearing, including that the "directives" given to him did not comply with the law or violated his constitutional rights. These legal issues were ignored. The only reference to this by HO did not address these issues. HO referred to his violation ruling as a "factual" finding.

### The directives of the PO:

a) were designed to placate this small group of people and Rickmyer's constitutional rights were ignored. For example, the district judge made a written ruling on 5-17-10:

Until further order of this Court, Plaintiff may not file any new cases unless an attorney licensed to practice law in Minnesota has signed the complaint and the Chief Judge or the Presiding Judge of Civil has approved.

(Emphasis added; this document was showed to the HO and the verbatim text typed into the Record, but it did not become an exhibit.) The May 17, 2011 Order, text above read into the Record, although document was not received. That written order limited Rickmyer's filings in district court in "new" cases.

Anyone who knows anything about the legal system (and DOC lawyers were surely available to consult) knows that the district court only has authority to a ruling within the state court system. Yet when Rickmyer filed a Civil Rights complaint with the Minneapolis Department of Civil Rights (MDCR), Kip Browne called the PO and complained about it. That system is completely separate *and Kip Browne knew that*. This was a completely different system, and there was no prohibition against Rickmyer making that filing. Indeed, Rickmyer has a first amendment right to access government complaint systems.<sup>9</sup> But pressure was being put on the Agent to "do something." The PO then took up the baton for Kip Browne, and tried to get Rickmyer to drop his Civil Rights complaint. And, he tried to claim that Rickmyer was violating the written court order – by filing in a completely different system. This is not a proper role for CC and violates Rickmyer's rights.

b) were not about protecting the public – but about pleasing (placating?) a small group of intolerant haters (see the vitriol in Exhibit 1).

c) violated Rickmyer's constitutional rights. For example, the PO asked Rickmyer to tell him about what legal process he was *considering*, and even to tell him the name of his lawyer. The precise version of this directive was in dispute at the hearing. This prejudiced Rickmyer. And, Rickmyer had numerous times requested that directive *in writing* so that he could obtain an opinion about its legality. PO refused to give it to him, so Rickmyer

---

<sup>9</sup> Several clauses cover this exercise of rights, including the right to petition government for the redress of just grievances. Johnson v. Avery, 393 U.S. 483 (1969).



contends that his version of the directive must be accepted for purposes of this proceeding. Rickmyer testified that the PO told him to tell him what he was telling his lawyer, and what his lawyer was saying back (not verbatim, no transcript available at this time). Rickmyer also objected to this directive because he said it violated his attorney-client privilege. And he was right. Yet the PO treated this legitimate concern by Rickmyer as "defiance." That was inappropriate for the PO. The HO did not deal with this legal issue.

Rickmyer was concerned (and he had a right to be, given the track record) that the information learned from him about future *potential* legal proceedings would be leaked to this small group of people so that they could gain an advantage in litigation. (Or perhaps call the attorney whose name would be given to them, so they could try to convince the attorney not to represent Rickmyer.) Parole should not allow itself to be used in this manner. Rickmyer has a due process and First Amendment right to consult an attorney about potential future legal filings.

Further, given how this small group of people worked, Rickmyer was concerned that once they had the name of the attorney who was *considering* filing some legal document, that they would call that person and try to convince them that Rickmyer was a hated child molester and not to take the case. That would certainly fit their profile and pattern.

d) as articulated to those pursuing Rickmyer's re-incarceration, were based on a faulty rendition of Rickmyer's conditions (see Exhibit 5, which shows that the only restriction regarding "JACC" was to not attend meetings of that organization; there was never a condition that Rickmyer stay completely away from anyone having anything to do with JACC wherever they might go).

When Megan Goodmundson, Kip Browne and John Hoff wanted Rickmyer to stay away from a very interesting court proceeding that numerous members of the public and media attended, all they had to do was ask the PO: and the PO then ordered Rickmyer to stay away. Rickmyer has a right to be in a public place. He has a right to attend an interesting public trial in a public courtroom. There were no factual allegation that Rickmyer was doing anything improper at the hearing.

Indeed, it was the factual allegations of Hoff and Goodmundson that should be scrutinized. Clearly to try to get Rickmyer removed from the Courtroom, Hoff and Goodmundson fabricated the allegation that Rickmyer had been taking pictures of them (or similar: see Exhibits 2 and 3). These were investigated – Rickmyer's home was searched, and the allegations were deemed to be not founded (this is the language of the Agent; see Exhibit 3). A review of Goodmundson's contemporaneous communications made by phone and email, show she had several improper purposes:

1) Find out if Rickmyer was somehow working for the law firm that was opposing John Hoff in his case that was going to trial. Since when does parole expend government resources on helping one party in a lawsuit?

2) Goodmundson wanted to have parole (apparently figuring people are more likely to answer questions when a government official asks) figure out who was making negative comments about her (that she is fat and ugly<sup>10</sup>) and/or posting pictures of her on a website/blog. Since when is that an appropriate expenditure of government resources?

---

<sup>10</sup> This must be the most ironic of comments – given Goodmundson's hate-filled diatribes on the JNS website and her apparent belief that she and Hoff can say whatever they want including hate-filled speech (let alone negative comments).

Note the specific words she uses when describing what she wants investigated. (Exhibits 2 and 3).

Further, the Record is clear that Rickmyer had been trying to serve Hoff for over a year (with the "old" lawsuit - the one where the Judge had indicated that the Court lacked jurisdiction over Hoff because Hoff had not been served). Finally, Rickmyer knew where Hoff might be. It is rational behavior to want then to finally serve Hoff - that is how anyone would attempt to serve. But again, CC was getting involved in working to protect this small group from being sued. This is quite clear. According to the interpretation of this directive that the HO must have made in order to find a violation, all Hoff had to do to prevent Rickmyer from serving him and commencing a lawsuit against him, was to call the Agent and get Rickmyer restrained away by "directive." This prevented Rickmyer's access to courts, and the directive was unconstitutional.

Instead of protecting the "public" and all rights (including the rights of the parolee), the Agent sided with Hoff and Goodmundson.

Rickmyer was merely attending a public court proceeding (this was acknowledged in the revocation hearing). The directive that he stop attending merely because of the "squeaky wheels" was not a lawful order.

But even though the directive was not lawful, Rickmyer obeyed the letter of the directive: he did not attend any hearings. But the PO still claimed he had violated the directive. The PO admitted at the revocation hearing that Rickmyer did not attend any hearings after being given the directive. Rickmyer was "violated" anyway. This shows that the directive was either not clear (who would know that don't attend hearings really means

don't even go in the hallway outside the court)<sup>11</sup> or that it did not matter what the facts were – if Rickmyer obeyed the letter of the directive, then the directive would be described in more broad terms in order to beget a violation. This process has nothing to do with protecting the public.

The State and CC have no right to prevent Rickmyer access to courts (sometimes termed a First Amendment right but sometimes referred to as a bundle of constitutional rights),<sup>12</sup> no right to prevent him from being in a public place. Certainly, the Agent is not permitted to use his government position to favor a small group of people in his infringement of Rickmyer's First Amendment rights.

---

<sup>11</sup> The PO has just as much responsibility to make lawful directives and be specific about their content, as the parolee has responsibility for obeying the directive. An imprecise directive creates problems, and parolees are within their rights to take the directive literally. Further, it denied due process for the PO to broaden the description of the directive after he claims a violation.

<sup>12</sup> "Access to court" is a composite right, emanating from several sources. Simmons v. Dickhaut, 804 F.2d 182, 183, 185 (1<sup>st</sup> Cir. 1986). Access to courts has also been articulated as a "due process" right. Ryland v. Shapiro, 708 F.2d 967, 872 (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1983). See Wright v. Newsome, 795 F.2d 964, 968 (11<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1986) (access to court cause of action properly plead where allegation that state prison officials alleged to have seized pleadings and law books and destroyed other legal papers); Goff v. Nixon, 113 F.3d 887 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1997) (federal court enjoined state officials who refused to provide legal papers to inmates); Cody v. Weber, 256 F.3d 764 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 2001) (summary judgment denied where state officials alleged to have concealed legal papers stored on computer); Carter v. Hutto, 781 F.2d 1028, 1031-32 (4<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1986) (cause of action found where prison officials confiscated and/or destroyed legal materials, some of which were irreplaceable); Tyler v. "Ron" Deputy Sheriff of Jailer/Custodian of Prisoners, 574 F.2d 427, 429 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1978) (taking of prisoner's legal papers states a 1983 claim if the taking results in interference with or infringement of right of access); Hinley v. Wilson, 520 F.2d 589, 591 (2<sup>d</sup> Cir. 1975) (complaint should not have been dismissed because confiscation of legal papers may constitute a denial of access to the courts); Sigafus v. Brown, 417 F.2d 105, 107 (7<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1969) (allegation that jail guards confiscated and destroyed legal papers essential for post-conviction hearing states claim); Nolan v. Scafati, 430 F.2d 548, 550 (1<sup>st</sup> cir. 1970) (allegation that plaintiff was denied access to courts when prison officials refused to mail his letters to Massachusetts Civil Liberties Union states claim). Access to courts applies not only to the actual denial of access to the courts, but also to situations in which the plaintiff has been denied meaningful access by some impediment. Morris v. City of Chillicothe, 512 F.3d 1013 (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 2008).

The Agent further has no right to disclose Rickmyer's confidential information and certainly no right to use the confidential information to assist this small group of people with *their* agenda (whether opposing litigation, or finding out who is calling them "fat" on websites). The real agenda of these people flowed forth from the mouth of Megan Goodmundson who testified at the hearing: she was afraid that Rickmyer would sue *her*.

Of course, Rickmyer had additional First Amendment rights that were trampled.

Based on information he now has about the district judge's *ex parte* communications (and some additional information), Rickmyer is about to bring a motion to vacate the "frivolous litigator" ruling by the district court. Surely, the *ex parte* "advance" ruling that the PO reports that Judge about some documents Rickmyer served (never filed)<sup>13</sup> was not lawful. The directives retaliated against Rickmyer for exercising his right of access to courts and other First Amendment rights. The revocation statute is therefore unconstitutional applied to Rickmyer/Stephenson.

---

<sup>13</sup> The PO was very uneducated as to legal processes. He contended at the hearing that one could not serve a summons in Minnesota that had not been filed. That is not accurate - yet this misunderstanding prejudiced Rickmyer and got him arrested. It seems the PO assumed that service of a summons *in the same old case* (not a "new" case as would have triggered the judicial order) someone meant something had been filed. First, that is wrong. Second, even if something had been filed *in the old case*, that would not have violated the order. Rickmyer should not have to pay with his freedom for lack of education of the PO. Also, this shows that the PO should have never wandered into lawsuit land regarding his "supervision" duties - he was not qualified for it. That is another reason to keep these issues separate from Parole. Central Office had already indicated that Rickmyer could not be violated for making filings. And yet the PO went forward to try to get him violated - for that.

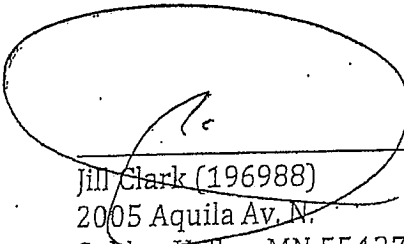
## RIGHT TO SPEEDY APPEAL?

Offender beseeches this agency - if this is just a rubber stamp "appeal" process please perform that function quickly so that Offender can continue the legal process and bring these issues to light.

The Offender also requests that he Hearing Officer *reconsider* his rulings after reviewing the Exhibits, and in light of his argument. If the DOC is going to instruct the HO that he cannot reconsider the rulings, then Offender would like to be informed of that.

This pleadings discusses some but not all law and facts, and the Offender reserves all other right and remedies.

Dated: March 28, 2011



Jill Clark (196988)  
2005 Aquila Av. N.  
Golden Valley, MN 55427  
(Tel.) 763 417-9102

ph10223@umn.edu  
05/05/2009 11:41 AM

To will.mcdonald@co.hennepin.mn.us  
cc kpbrowne@hotmail.com  
bcc

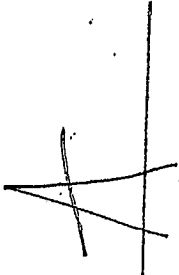
Subject Summary of May 4, 2009

Hello Mr. McDonald,

Attached is a memo that was hand delivered to the Browne residence at 1550 Hillside Ave on Monday, May, 4, 2009. Around 5:20pm, I was in the bathroom painting, when I heard a loud knocking at the front door. I was on a latter and did not want to get down to answer the door. It was probably obvious someone was home because the TV was on loud so I could hear the news while painting. The knocking went on and on for at least 5 minutes, when it stopped I got off the latter, went upstairs and looked out the front window. I did not see anyone. When I went back downstairs and resumed painting about 5 minutes later the knocking started again, this time even louder, with more of a heavier pounding. This knocking continued for a another 5 minutes.

I was frightened by how persistent the knocker was, being that I am 7 months pregnant I felt more venerable, I grabbed to the phone, ready to call a neighbor or 911, and cautiously walked toward the front door. I peered out the small window in our front door. Mr. Rickmyer, was standing there with the front storm door open peering back at me. I was freaked out by his appearance at my house. I yelled, "what do you want?" He said back, "I have a letter for Mr. Browne." I said, "leave it in the door." He hesitated, then said "Mam, I really need to make sure he gets it." He seemed insistent and me opening the door, so I said, "I am not opening the door, so leave it there and I will make sure he gets it." I was scared and my voice cracked, I started dialing our neighbor Don Samuels, Mr. Rickmyer then said, "I will leave it in the door."

While I relied the incident to Council Member Samuels, I watched Mr. Rickmyer walk away from the front window. Only when he has disappeared from my view did I open the door to get the letter. My husband is the Chair of the Jordan Area Community Council (JACC), this was in regards to business regarding JACC located at 2009 James Ave, NOT 1550 Hillside, our family residence. I felt this move by Mr. Rickmyer was meant to be intimidating to me and my family. If it had been a couple of weeks ago, my six year old stepdaughter might have been home, making this experience even more

  
EXHIBIT

frightening then it already was.



Kelly Memo from Peter Pickmyer 5.4.03.pdf



Minnesota Department of Corrections

Policy:	106.140	Title:	Evidentiary Hearings
Issue Date:	4/4/06		
Effective Date:	5/2/06		

**AUTHORITY:** Minn. Stat. §§241.01, subd. 3a(b); 242.10; 243.05; 244.04, subd. 2; 244.05, subd. 1b.

**PURPOSE:** To implement a fair and consistent set of hearing procedures that affords offenders due process of law while maintaining the objective of public safety.

**APPLICABILITY:** All facilities, Community Services Division and the Hearings and Release Unit.

**POLICY:** The department's Hearings and Release Unit (HRU) will in the ordinary course use standardized procedures for evidentiary hearings, including release revocation and inmate disciplinary hearings.

This policy reflects the best public safety practice and does not separately confer substantive rights upon the offender. Any relief granted to offenders for failure to meet this policy's guidelines should be balanced against the broader need for public safety.

**DEFINITIONS:**

Affidavit - a written statement of facts, made voluntarily and confirmed by oath or affirmation, signed before a notary public.

Availability for hearing - an offender is considered not available for an HRU hearing if:

- A. a court has required bail on an alleged crime and the offender has not posted bail,
- B. there is an active jail sentence to be served, or
- C. there is an active warrant (other than the department's) for the offender's apprehension and detention.

ATT. B

An offender is considered available for an HRU hearing any time the offender is in the custody of any department correctional facility or department-contracted residential facility, including but not limited to private, federal and other states' correctional facilities or hospitals on department "institution status." The day on which any of these situations occurs is day one up until 4:30 p.m. If after 4:30 p.m., the following day is considered day one.

Confidential witness - a witness who would be subject to risk of harm if his/her identity were disclosed.

Corrections representative - an agent (state, CCA, or county) or facility staff who presents the evidence supporting an alleged release, parole, or disciplinary violation. An offender can also request the service of a corrections representative, who would be an assigned facility staff person, to assist them within a discipline hearing.

Defense counsel - a licensed attorney who represents the offender in the revocation hearing process. If the offender desires representation but cannot retain his/her own attorney, the State Public Defender's Office will provide one. The offender is not required to use the services of an attorney and may elect to represent him/herself. Should the offender waive the right to be represented by counsel, the hearing

## 106.140 - Evidentiary Hearings

officer should inquire of the offender his/her right to be represented by counsel and his/her knowing and intelligent waiver of that right. Prior to accepting the offender's waiver of counsel, the hearing officer should inform the offender regarding the nature of the violation(s), the range of consequences, that there may be defenses, and that there may be mitigating circumstances.

Direct evidence - evidence in the form of testimony from a witness who actually saw or heard information relevant to the hearing.

Hearsay evidence - evidence which repeats statements that were originally made outside of the hearing, offered in the hearing, for the truth of what was said in the earlier statements. Federal, state, and local law enforcement agency reports, program reports and other documents compiled in the normal course of business are admissible forms of hearsay evidence. In deciding whether to consider hearsay statements of witnesses not presented for cross examination, the hearing officer should consider whether the hearsay evidence at issue bears substantial indicia of reliability. The hearing officer should engage in a balancing test and weigh the offender's right to confront adverse witnesses against the grounds asserted by the presenting agent or officer for not producing the witness. The officer or agent may show good cause by demonstrating the hearsay evidence is reliable and by offering a satisfactory explanation why live testimony is undesirable or impractical.

Motion - a request made by either party for a decision or action by a hearing officer. The decision to grant or deny a motion is left to the discretion of a hearing officer.

Standard of proof - the burden of proof for finding any violation is by a preponderance of the evidence. Preponderance of the evidence is the greater weight of the evidence. To establish a fact by fair preponderance, the evidence must satisfy that it is more reasonable, more probable or more credible that such a fact exists than the contrary. A "greater weight" of the evidence does not necessarily mean the greater number of witnesses or the greater volume of evidence. Any believable evidence may be enough to prove that a violation was more likely true than not.

PROCEDURES:A. Notice, Waivers and Scheduling1. Release revocation hearings conducted in local detention facilities

- a) The agent will in the ordinary course inform HRU when the offender becomes available for a hearing. HRU will in the ordinary course schedule a hearing within twelve working days of the date of availability for adult offenders and within ten working days for juvenile offenders.
- b) The agent/designee will in the ordinary course ensure that the offender is served with a written notice of the alleged violation(s) and informed of his/her procedural rights using the prescribed form.
- c) The agent/designee will in the ordinary course serve the offender with a notice of the date, time and place of the hearing using the prescribed form. When possible, adult revocation hearings must be held in the community where the alleged violation occurred. Juvenile revocation hearings will in the ordinary course be conducted at the nearest correctional facility or approved juvenile detention center as near as possible to the location of the alleged violation. Offenders who have absconded and are apprehended outside the State of Minnesota have forfeited the right to an on-site hearing.
- d) The agent will in the ordinary course provide copies of the Notice of Violation

and Right to Hearing, notice of revocation hearing and all evidence to be presented at the hearing to HRU and the public defender or privately retained attorney by 4:30 PM on the Thursday preceding the hearing or, in any event, as soon as practical given any extraordinary circumstances. Should an offender or his/her counsel claim that more time is necessary to review charges or evidence served upon them, he/she may seek a continuance of the hearing for a reasonable time in order to prepare for any charges or evidence provided to them beyond the rules and policies for hearings.

2. *Release revocation hearings conducted in department facilities*

- a) Adult offenders returned from other jurisdictions
- (1) An offender who has been apprehended and detained out-of-state will in the ordinary course be returned directly to a DOC correctional facility to await a revocation hearing.
  - (2) The facility liaison will in the ordinary course contact HRU to schedule the revocation hearing and coordinate the service of Notice of Violation report with the agent and offender.
- b) Adult offenders who waive their on-site revocation or detention hearing: HRU will in the ordinary course only approve a waiver of the on-site revocation hearing for an adult offender with the approval of the offender's attorney and supervising agent. The waiver will not result in a cancellation of the hearing until approved by HRU.
- (1) To facilitate a waiver (attached), the offender or supervising agent will in the ordinary course notify the offender's attorney of the offender's interest in signing a waiver.
  - (2) The offender's attorney will in the ordinary course consult with and advise the offender. It is understood that in the ordinary course the offender is admitting to all the alleged violations documented within the agent's violation report when the offender signs the waiver. A revocation hearing waiver may serve as a finding that the alleged violations were committed and that the return time will in the ordinary course be as agreed to by all parties or to expiration. HRU may also extend the projected release date as established under Procedure F of this policy.
  - (3) If the offender requests a waiver and the attorney approves, the attorney will prepare a waiver request, which must be signed by the offender and attorney (if sentence expiration is the waived disposition) and (if the disposition results in release prior to sentence expiration) by the supervising agent.
  - (4) Revocation: when an offender waives their right to a hearing, the attorney and/or the supervising agent must inform and supply a signed copy of the waiver to HRU for approval. Notifications of waiver by defense counsel must take place in a timely manner so that, if approved, HRU can cancel the scheduled hearing by notifying the agent (who may be unaware of the waiver), who can in turn notify any witnesses. Timely notification by defense counsel is also necessary to arrange for offender transportation to the correctional facility.
  - (5) Detention: when an offender waives his/her on-site detention hearing, he/she accepts the imposition of custody status and that he/she may be returned to a correctional facility or housed in county custody until:
    - (a) expiration of current commitment sentence;

- (b) adjudication of pending criminal charges is completed and a HRU hearing determines to continue custody or release;
  - (c) 120 days (pending misdemeanor/gross misdemeanor) or 150 days (pending felony) have elapsed since signing the waiver and there has been no adjudication of the pending criminal charges, at which time HRU will in the ordinary course review his/her custody status per standing scheduling.
- c) Juvenile offenders who waive an on-site revocation hearing: A juvenile offender may choose to waive his/her on-site parole revocation hearing and have the revocation hearing at the facility.
- (1) The waiver section of the Notice of Alleged Violation form must be signed by the offender and a witness at the time the agent serves the offender with written notice of the specified alleged violation(s), and approved by the offender's parent, legal guardian, or attorney.
  - (2) The agent will in the ordinary course send copies of the notice to the offender's parents or legal guardian, attorney, and HRU by noon of the Friday preceding the hearing.
  - (3) The designated facility liaison will in the ordinary course schedule a hearing, establish a location and provide notice of the date, time and place of the hearing to the offender, the offender's attorney and HRU. If the offender is being detained at the facility awaiting his/her hearing, the hearing must be scheduled within ten working days unless there is good cause for delay, as determined by HRU.
  - (4) The facility staff will in the ordinary course provide copies of the violation report and all evidence to be presented at the hearing to the offender's attorney at least two working days prior to the hearing or as soon as possible, given any extraordinary circumstances, unless this requirement is waived by the offender's attorney. In those situations where copies of the violation report have not been provided to the offender and counsel within the ten day period, the hearing officer may grant a continuance of the hearing at the request of the offender or his/her counsel.
3. *Offender discipline hearings*
- a) The discipline officer will in the ordinary course provide a notice of violation and, when appropriate, discuss a waiver offer with the offender in accordance with current inmate discipline policy.
  - b) In the absence of a major hearing waiver, the discipline officer will in the ordinary course contact HRU to schedule a hearing within the time limits established by current inmate discipline policy.

B. Participants: All parties, including the offender and counsel or other representative, parents of the juvenile offender, the agent or corrections representative and witnesses, will in the ordinary course be expected to participate in the hearing. Other parties may be allowed to observe the hearing if approved by the hearing officer. All parties will in the ordinary course be prepared for the hearing and have all required evidence available and in order. The agent is responsible to

request the presence of witnesses necessary to establish a violation. ~~The offender may call witnesses if approved by hearing officer and must make arrangements to have witnesses present. The department does not have authority to compel a witness on behalf of an offender.~~

### C. Hearing

1. *Announcement of case:* The hearing officer will in the ordinary course complete the following actions:
  - a) Explain the purpose of the hearing and that the hearing will in the ordinary course be recorded
  - b) Announce the title of the case
  - c) Identify the persons who are participating in or observing the hearing
  - d) Read the alleged violation(s) and ask the offender or representative to admit or deny each alleged violation
  - e) Explain the rules of the hearing:
    - (1) Some, but not all of the rules of evidence and civil procedure are applicable (note that this is an informal administrative hearing).
    - (2) The hearing officer may limit the number of witnesses in a revocation/detention hearing at his/her discretion after determining relevancy of the proposed testimony to the alleged violation(s) or whether the proposed testimony regarding the alleged violation(s) is cumulative. In the ordinary course, witness testimony solely for the purpose of disposition will not be allowed.
    - (3) The testimony of each witness may be limited to ensure that it is related to the alleged violation.
    - (4) The parties may make objections and motions and the hearing officer will in the ordinary course rule on them at the hearing or later.
    - (5) The hearing officer may continue or adjourn the hearing at his/her discretion.

### 2. *Fact finding phase*

- a) If the allegations of release violation(s) are denied, the corrections representative will be asked to provide evidence of the alleged violation, subject to cross examination by the offender or the offender's legal counsel. Other witnesses will in the ordinary course present their evidence or testimony in the same manner. The hearing officer may ask the witnesses questions for the purpose of elaboration or clarification at any time during the hearing.
- b) When all of the testimony has been given, the hearing officer will in the ordinary course ask the offender's representative to present the offender's version, subject to cross examination by the corrections representative or questions from the hearing officer. If approved, the offender will provide relevant witness testimony.
- c) When all of the evidence has been presented, the hearing officer will in the ordinary course ask the corrections representative and the offender or the offender's legal counsel if they wish to make any final statements.
- d) After the final statements, the hearing officer will in the ordinary course decide

whether the offender violated the conditions of parole or release or the disciplinary rules.  
The hearing officer may recess the hearing to consider the evidence.

- e) The hearing officer will in the ordinary course announce the decision and the facts that support the finding that the violation did or did not occur.
  - (1) In revocation hearings, if the hearing officer finds that the offender did not commit the alleged violation of parole or release, the offender will in the ordinary course be continued on release status but the hearing officer may restructure the release agreement.
  - (2) In offender discipline hearings, if the hearing officer finds that an offender did not commit the alleged disciplinary violation, the offender will in the ordinary course be returned to general population. Any sanctions placed upon the offender based upon the alleged offense, which are not proved at the hearing, will be removed.

3. *Dispositional phase*

- a) The corrections representative will in the ordinary course offer a recommendation regarding disposition.
- b) The offender or the offender's representative may challenge the recommendation or propose an alternative disposition. The corrections representative may question the offender regarding the recommended disposition.
- c) The hearing officer has the discretion to order any disposition allowed under the relevant rules and will in the ordinary course announce the disposition at the end of the hearing, unless final disposition has been continued. The hearing officer will refer to the Guidelines for Revocation of Parole/Supervised Release/Conditional Release (attached) when considering disposition.

D. Hearing Report: The hearing officer will in the ordinary course prepare a report of the hearing in the approved format and will in the ordinary course provide copies to the offender, the offender's representative, the corrections representative and, in juvenile cases, the offender's parent or legal guardian and the facility.

E. Appeal

- 1. *Juvenile cases*: Appeals of revocation decisions in juvenile cases will in the ordinary course be reviewed by the Executive Officer of HRU.
  - a) The juvenile offender, the offender's parent or attorney, the agent, or facility staff may appeal a hearing officer's decision by completing the Juvenile Appeal form and sending it to the Executive Officer of HRU, located at Central Office, within three days of receipt of the decision.
  - b) The Executive Officer of HRU will in the ordinary course affirm, amend, or reverse the hearing officer's decision and will in the ordinary course issue the decision within 15 working days of receiving the appeal. The Executive Officer will in the ordinary course expedite appeals of parole decisions.
  - c) The offender will in the ordinary course remain at the facility until the decision is issued.
  - d) The decision of the Executive Officer of HRU will in the ordinary course be final.

and he/she will in the ordinary course send copies of the decision to all parties.

2. *Offender discipline:* The warden/superintendent or designee will in the ordinary course review appeals of decisions in offender discipline cases, in accordance with current offender discipline policy.
3. *Adult cases:* The Executive Officer of HRU will in the ordinary course review appeals of revocation decisions in adult cases.
  - a) The offender or the offender's legal counsel may appeal a hearing officer's decision by sending a letter to the Executive Officer of HRU. HRU must receive this appeal letter within 30 days of the offender's receipt of the decision. A request for an extension beyond the 30 days for an appeal must be received before the 30 days have passed. The letter must identify the decision being appealed and the reasons for the appeal.
  - b) The Executive Officer of HRU will in the ordinary course affirm, amend, or reverse the hearing officer's decision, and send copies of the decision to all parties. The Executive Officer's decision is final.

F. Adjustment/Extension of Projected Release Date (PRD)

1. *Due Process*

- a) At the time of the revocation hearing, HRU will in the ordinary course give the release violator (RV) the following verbal notice: "offender must avoid conviction for any discipline violation(s). A discipline conviction and a sentence of segregation resulting from a minor hearing or waiver will result in an extension of the RV's projected release date (PRD) by one day for every three days served in segregation. A discipline conviction and a sentence of segregation resulting from a major hearing or waiver may result in an extension of the RV's PRD for the amount of time served in segregation, but at a minimum of one day for every three served without further hearing. HRU will in the ordinary course also include this statement in the "decision commentary" section of the Violation Hearing Summary.
- b) HRU may limit PRD extension to the "required extended incarceration" per MN Rules 2940.1600E, which is one day for every three served in segregation. HRU has discretion to extend the PRD by the total amount of segregation served, or any amount of time in between. HRU may exercise this discretion in order to avoid loss of placement for a difficult to place RV with a release plan that would be lost if all segregation time were to be added to the PRD.

2. *Procedure*

- a) HRU revokes release, verbalizes the standard language for the RV's immediate benefit and writes the standard language on the revocation hearing summary.
- b) RV receives conviction for discipline through the minor or major discipline hearing process.
- c) Discipline Unit notifies Records Unit of minor or major hearing segregation time involving an RV.
- d) Records Unit notifies case manager if segregation time results from a major hearing.
- e) Case manager confers with assigned agent (in some cases the case manager will in the ordinary course know that full PRD extension (day for day) may result in loss of difficult to obtain placement, then no need to call agent each time) to determine if minimum extension of PRD would affect a "difficult to secure" placement.

- (1) Finding no such difficulty, the case manager advises Records staff to add the total amount of segregation time (time actually served) to the PRD, or
- (2) Finding such difficulty, the case manager calls HRU for determination of amount of PRD extension or direction to arrange formal hearing.
- f) Following the case manager's call, if HRU makes an immediate determination of extended PRD or, in the alternative, takes the matter under advisement as outlined in e)(2) above, the Records Unit will in the ordinary course enter whatever particular amount of PRD extension HRU determines to be necessary, or
- g) If HRU determines that a formal PRD extension hearing is necessary, the Records Unit will in the ordinary course schedule a hearing with the RV, State Public Defender, the case manager and the agent (by teleconference, if necessary).
- h) The Records Unit will notify the RV of the administrative action regarding PRD extension on a standard form and enter the documents into COMS or the base file.

REVIEW: Annually

REFERENCES: Policy 106.011, "Juvenile Facility Reviews."  
Policy 303.010, "Offender Discipline."  
Minn. Rules Ch. 2940.

SUPERSESSON: Policy 106.140, "Evidentiary Hearings," 11/1/04.  
 All facility policies, memos, or other communications whether verbal, written, or transmitted by electronic means regarding this topic.

ATTACHMENTS: Notice of Juvenile Revocation Hearing  
Notice of Juvenile Parole Violation and Right to Hearing  
Notice of Adult Revocation Hearing  
Notice of Adult Release Violation(s) and Right to Hearing  
Juvenile Appeal form  
Guidelines for Revocation of Parole/Supervised Release/Conditional Release  
Waiver of Evidentiary Hearing  
Waiver of Detention Hearing

/s/  
 Dennis L. Benson, Deputy Commissioner  
 Facility Services

Harley W. Nelson, Deputy Commissioner  
 Community Services

Instructions  
106.140SCL. "Release Violators with New Felony"



STATE OF MINNESOTA  
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN

DISTRICT COURT  
FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Peter Rickmyer,

Plaintiff,

Court File: 27-cv-10-3378

The Honorable Robert A. Blaeser

v.

Robert Hodson, *et al*,

Defendants.

**NOTICE OF APPEARANCE  
OF PLAINTIFF COUNSEL**

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Jill Clark, Esq., appears for Peter Rickmyer *pro bono publico*, Plaintiff in the above-referenced action. Please ensure that copies of all correspondence, orders, and notices of filing of orders/judgments are sent to the below attorney and address.

The undersigned represents Mr. Rickmyer re the pending Order to Show Cause (OSC). This Notice is filed in order to notify the Court, Court Administration, and the parties. It does not in any way waive any jurisdictional position, argument or motion. Use of this file number is merely intended to be consistent with the file number in which the OSC was issued. It is Plaintiff's position, based on a review of the OSC, that a different file number is appropriate.

Dated: March 17, 2011

**ATTORNEYS FOR PLAINTIFF**

By: Jill Clark, Esq. #196988

Jill Clark, P.A.

2005 Aquila Avenue North

Golden Valley, MN 55427

Phone: (763) 417-9102

---

Peter Rickmyer,

Plaintiff,

v.

Robert Hodson, *et al*,

Defendants.

Court File: 27-cv-10-3378  
The Honorable Robert A. Blaeser

**PLAINTIFF'S LIMITED  
APPEARANCE TO OBJECT  
TO JURISDICTION, AUTHORITY  
& QUALIFICATION, & TO THE  
EXTENT NECESSARY, TO  
CONTINUE**

---

On **March 8, 2011**, the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser issued an Order to Show Cause (OSC) with the above caption and case number. On **March 9, 2011**, Mr. Rickmyer was arrested and has resided since that point at the Hennepin County Adult Detention Center ("Jail").

On **March 16, 2011**, the undersigned Plaintiff counsel was retained *pro bono publico* to represent Mr. Rickmyer. Mr. Rickmyer resides in the Jail to this date.

Motion for Continuance.

The OSC requires Plaintiff to show cause on **March 23, 2011**. However,

1) the Plaintiff is in Jail and unable physically to ensure his presence in Court that date and because Plaintiff has analyzed this to be a criminal proceeding (see below), he has a Fifth Amendment right not to speak about this matter, including to the Court; and

2) newly-retained Plaintiff counsel has a motion hearing in a different county that date and time. Given the gravity of this proceeding, Mr. Rickmyer has a due process right to be represented by counsel. To the extent necessary (to the extent this proceeding is not disposed

of based on the discussion below), Mr. Rickmyer seeks a continuance of the March 23 hearing. OSC likely a criminal proceeding.

The OSC does not contain any citation to the law as to its authority. Therefore (unless there is further Order of the Court), Plaintiff must analyze what is available to him. Based on analysis of Plaintiff counsel:

- The OSC does not threaten a civil contempt proceeding because there is no ability to "purge." Further, the WHEREAS clauses do not provide a factual basis to conclude that there has been any violation of the actual text of the May 17, 2010 Order. If the conduct complained of cannot possibly violate the prior order, then there is no ability to cease the allegedly offending conduct, and "purge" - a requirement for civil contempt.
- The OSC does not threaten a direct criminal contempt proceeding, because the conduct complained of did not occur in the courtroom in the presence of the issuing Judge.<sup>1</sup>
- The OSC therefore must threaten a constructive criminal contempt proceeding, because the conduct is in the past, and occurred outside the presence of the issuing Judge.<sup>2</sup>

Full criminal process applies to constructive criminal contempt proceedings.<sup>3</sup> Mr. Rickmyer therefore has a Fifth Amendment right to remain silent, even if questioned by the Court. Further, since 1955, no single judge can be investigator, prosecutor, judge and jury in a criminal contempt proceeding. In re Muchirson, 349 U.S. 133 (1955).

<sup>1</sup> Minn. Stat. §588.01, Subd. 1-2.

<sup>2</sup> Minn. Stat. §588.01, Subd. 1 and 3.

<sup>3</sup> The Rules of Criminal Procedure are applicable to a constructive criminal contempt proceeding. Knadjek v. West, 153 N.W.2d 846 (Minn. 1967). A new criminal case must be charged by summons and complaint. Minn.R.Crim.P. 3.

Because the OSC threatens a constructive criminal contempt proceeding, with due respect, the issuing Judicial Officer would not be able to preside. **First**, with due respect, it is Plaintiff's position that the issuing Judicial Officer has acted as investigator by talking with people in the courthouse about this case.<sup>4</sup> **Second**, the issuing Judicial Officer is not prosecutor. The issuing Judicial Officer therefore lacks authority to issue a constructive criminal contempt OSC or to convene such a proceeding. **Third**, the issuing Judicial Officer is disallowed from presiding over this proceeding, because he is a witness. (One of the reasons for requiring a separate criminal contempt proceeding that abides by all of the rules of due process for criminal cases, is to allow the judge to be called as a witness.) Mr. Rickmyer does intend to call the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser as a witness in an evidentiary hearing on this matter. **Fourth**, obvious from the discussion above, the issuing Judicial Officer would be disqualified from deciding the case, either as judicial trier of fact, or jury (Mr. Rickmyer does assert his Sixth Amendment right to trial by jury, due to his personal knowledge or investigation of the case.

There are other structural problems with the OSC, for example, was not properly served upon Mr. Rickmyer (to this day he has never received it, let alone been "served" with it) pursuant to the Rules of Criminal Procedure. Accordingly, Mr. Rickmyers objects to jurisdiction. And this pleading does not waive that objection.

Removal without cause.

To the extent necessary, Mr. Rickmyer removes the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser from the criminal case that has (apparently) been convened, pursuant to Minn.R.Crim.P. 26.03,

---

<sup>4</sup> Plaintiff counsel discloses that she overheard the Honorable Robert A. Blaeser in conversation with Mr. Godfread (Mr. Hoff's Attorney in another matter), discussing factual matters at issue in this proceeding, on March 7, 2011.

Subd. 13. Mr. Rickmyer believes that the above section would require self-recusal, and Mr. Rickmyer believes that that section should be analyzed first. Mr. Rickmyer, with due respect, does not wish to spend a strike unless absolutely necessary.

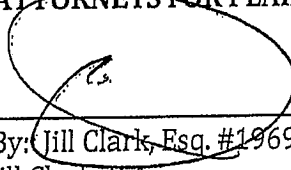
If the issuing Judicial Officer does not self-recuse or accept the removal without cause, Mr. Rickmyer reserves the right to proceed in an orderly fashion (prior to any proceeding taking place) to the Minnesota Court of Appeals for a legal review of whether he has appropriately removed the Judicial Officer without cause. *See State v. Cheng*, 623 N.W.2d 252 (Minn. 2001) (Prohibition is the appropriate remedy to pursue when a motion or notice to remove without cause has been denied); *Citizens State Bank v. Wallace*, 477 N.W.2d 741, 742 (Minn. Ct. App. 1991) (Determining whether a notice to remove is timely is a question of law).

#### CONCLUSION

For all of the foregoing reasons, Mr. Rickmyer objects to jurisdiction, the qualification of the issuing Judicial Officer to convene, preside over or decide this matter, and to the extent necessary, seeks a continuance of the March 23, 2011 hearing.

Dated: March 17, 2011

ATTORNEYS FOR PLAINTIFF

  
By: Jill Clark, Esq. #196988  
Jill Clark, P.A.  
2005 Aquila Avenue North  
Golden Valley, MN 55427  
Phone: (763) 417-9102

State ex rel. Peter Stephenson a/k/a  
Peter Rickmyer,

Court File: \_\_\_-cv-11-\_\_\_\_\_

Petitioner,

v.

Tom Roy, in his official capacity as  
Minnesota Commissioner of Corrections,

PETITION FOR WRIT OF  
HABEAS CORPUS

*TOP PAGE  
only*

Respondent.

**SUMMARY OF ACTION**

Peter Rickmyer<sup>1</sup> is a Minnesota resident who has a liberty interest in living in the community and not having his supervised released revoked arbitrarily or in retaliation for his exercise of First Amendment rights. Plaintiff-petitioner alleges that the defendants worked together to restrict Rickmyer's freedom, and ultimately to have him put in prison.

Rickmyer's habeas petition is urgent: his out date of June 6, 2011. But now this issue is emergent: Rickmyer's house was hit by the tornado yesterday, and he needs to return to protect his home from looting and weather damage.

Venue is proper in Anoka County, and a Fourth Judicial District Judge has already issued an order confirming that Rickmyer need not bring this habeas action in Hennepin County (attached; the remainder of the civil action remains in Hennepin County).

<sup>1</sup> The DOC has his name listed as Peter Stephenson.